

Indicate by check mark if the registrant is a well-known seasoned issuer, as defined in Rule 405 of the Securities Act.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---|--|
| FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes | <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| FelCor Lodging Limited Partnership | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |

Indicate by check mark if the registrant is not required to file reports pursuant to Section 13 or Section 15(d) of the Act.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| FelCor Lodging Limited Partnership | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant (1) has filed all reports required to be filed by Section 13 or 15 (d) of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to file such reports), and (2) has been subject to such filing requirements for the past 90 days.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes | <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| FelCor Lodging Limited Partnership | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes | <input type="checkbox"/> No |

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant has submitted electronically and posted on its corporate website, if any, every Interactive Data File required to be submitted and posted pursuant to Rule 405 of Regulation S-T (§232.405 of this chapter) during the preceding 12 months (or for such shorter period that the registrant was required to submit and post such files).

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes | <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| FelCor Lodging Limited Partnership | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes | <input type="checkbox"/> No |

Indicate by check mark if disclosure of delinquent filers pursuant to Item 405 of Regulation S-K is not contained herein, and will not be contained, to the best of registrant's knowledge, in definitive proxy or information statements incorporated by reference in Part III of this Form 10-K or any amendment to this Form 10-K.

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a large accelerated filer, an accelerated filer, a non-accelerated filer, or a smaller reporting company. See definition of "large accelerated filer," "accelerated filer" and "smaller reporting company" in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act.

FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated:

| | |
|--|--|
| Large accelerated filer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Accelerated filer <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Non-accelerated filer <input type="checkbox"/> (Do not check if a smaller reporting company) | Smaller reporting company <input type="checkbox"/> |

FelCor Lodging Limited Partnership:

| | |
|---|--|
| Large accelerated filer <input type="checkbox"/> | Accelerated filer <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Non-accelerated filer <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (Do not check if a smaller reporting company) | Smaller reporting company <input type="checkbox"/> |

Indicate by check mark whether the registrant is a shell company (as defined in Rule 12b-2 of the Exchange Act).

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |
| FelCor Lodging Limited Partnership | <input type="checkbox"/> Yes | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No |

The aggregate market value of shares of common stock held by non-affiliates of FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated as of June 30, 2015, computed by reference to the price at which its common stock was last sold at June 30, 2015, was approximately \$1.4 billion.

As of February 22, 2016, FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated had issued and outstanding 139,580,734 shares of common stock.

DOCUMENTS INCORPORATED BY REFERENCE

Portions of FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated's definitive Proxy Statement pertaining to its 2016 Annual Meeting of Stockholders (the "Proxy Statement"), filed or to be filed not later than 120 days after the end of the fiscal year pursuant to Regulation 14A, is incorporated herein by reference into Part III.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

This annual report on Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2015, combines the filings for FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated, or FelCor, and FelCor Lodging Limited Partnership, or FelCor LP. Where it is important to distinguish between the two, we either refer specifically to FelCor or FelCor LP. Otherwise we use the terms “we” or “our” to refer to FelCor and FelCor LP, collectively (including their consolidated subsidiaries), unless the context indicates otherwise.

FelCor is a Maryland corporation operating as a real estate investment trust, or REIT, and is the sole general partner, and the owner of, a greater than 99% partnership interest in, FelCor LP. Through FelCor LP, FelCor owns hotels and conducts business. As the sole general partner of FelCor LP, FelCor has exclusive and complete control of FelCor LP’s day-to-day management.

We believe combining periodic reports for FelCor and FelCor LP into a single combined report results in the following benefits:

- presents our business as a whole (the same way management views and operates the business);
- eliminates duplicative disclosure and provides a more streamlined presentation (a substantial portion of our disclosure applies to both FelCor and FelCor LP); and
- saves time and cost by preparing combined reports instead of separate reports.

We operate the company as one enterprise. The employees of FelCor direct the management and operation of FelCor LP. With sole control of FelCor LP, FelCor consolidates FelCor LP for financial reporting purposes. FelCor has no assets other than its investment in FelCor LP and no liabilities separate from FelCor LP. Therefore, the reported assets and liabilities for FelCor and FelCor LP are substantially identical.

The substantive difference between the two entities is that FelCor is a REIT with publicly-traded equity, while FelCor LP is a partnership with no publicly-traded equity. This difference is reflected in the financial statements on the equity (or partners’ capital) section of the consolidated balance sheets and in the consolidated statements of equity (or partners’ capital). Apart from the different equity treatment, the consolidated financial statements for FelCor and FelCor LP are nearly identical, except the net income (loss) attributable to redeemable noncontrolling interests in FelCor LP is deducted from FelCor’s net income (loss) in order to arrive at net income (loss) attributable to FelCor common stockholders. The noncontrolling interest is included in net income (loss) attributable to FelCor LP common unitholders. The holders of noncontrolling interests in FelCor LP are unaffiliated with FelCor, and in aggregate, hold less than 1% of the operating partnership units.

We present the sections in this report combined unless separate disclosure is required for clarity.

**FELCOR LODGING TRUST INCORPORATED and
FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP**

INDEX

| <u>Item No.</u> | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| PART I | |
| Item 1. Business | 4 |
| Item 1A. Risk Factors | 10 |
| Item 1B. Unresolved Staff Comments | 21 |
| Item 2. Properties | 22 |
| Item 3. Legal Proceedings | 27 |
| Item 4. Mine Safety Disclosures | 27 |
| PART II | |
| Item 5. Market for Registrant’s Common Equity, Related Stockholder Matters and Issuer Purchases of Equity Securities | 28 |
| Item 6. Selected Financial Data | 29 |
| Item 7. Management’s Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations | 30 |
| Item 7A. Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk | 51 |
| Item 8. Financial Statements and Supplementary Data | 52 |
| Item 9. Changes in and Disagreements With Accountants on Accounting and Financial Disclosure | 115 |
| Item 9A. Controls and Procedures | 115 |
| PART III | |
| Item 10. Directors, Executive Officers of the Registrant and Corporate Governance | 117 |
| Item 11. Executive Compensation | 117 |
| Item 12. Security Ownership of Certain Beneficial Owners and Management and Related Stockholder Matters | 117 |
| Item 13. Certain Relationships, Related Transactions and Director Independence | 117 |
| Item 14. Principal Accountant Fees and Services | 117 |
| PART IV | |
| Item 15. Exhibits and Financial Statement Schedules | 118 |

This Annual Report contains registered trademarks and service marks owned or licensed by companies other than us, including (but not limited to) DoubleTree Suites by Hilton, Embassy Suites Hotels, Fairmont, Hilton, Holiday Inn, Marriott, Morgans, Renaissance, Royalton, Sheraton, Walt Disney World, Wyndham and Wyndham Grand.

Disclosure Regarding Forward Looking Statements

Our disclosure and analysis in this Annual Report and in FelCor's 2015 Annual Report to Stockholders may contain forward-looking statements that set forth anticipated results based on management's plans and assumptions. From time to time, we may also provide forward-looking statements in other materials we release to the public. Such statements give our current expectations or forecasts of future events; they do not relate strictly to historical or current facts. We have tried, wherever possible, to identify each such statements by using words such as "anticipate," "estimate," "expect," "project," "intend," "plan," "believe," "will," "target," "forecast," "continue" or similar expressions. In particular, these forward-looking statements may include those relating to future actions (including future acquisitions or dispositions and future capital expenditure plans) and future performance or expenses.

We cannot guarantee that any future results discussed in any forward-looking statements will be realized, although we believe that we have been prudent in our plans and assumptions. Achievement of future results is subject to risks, uncertainties and potentially inaccurate assumptions, including those discussed in Item 1A "Risk Factors." Should known or unknown risks or uncertainties materialize, or should underlying assumptions prove inaccurate, actual results could differ materially from past results and those results anticipated, estimated or projected. You should bear this in mind as you consider forward-looking statements.

We undertake no obligation to publicly update forward-looking statements, whether as a result of new information, future events or otherwise. You are advised, however, to consult any further disclosures we make or related subjects in our quarterly reports on Form 10-Q and Current Reports on Form 8-K that we file with the Securities and Exchange Commission, or the SEC. Also note that, in our risk factors, we provide a cautionary discussion of risks, uncertainties and possibly inaccurate assumptions relevant to our business. These are factors that, individually or in the aggregate, we believe could cause our actual results to differ materially from past results and those results anticipated, estimated or projected. We note these factors for investors as permitted by the Private Securities Litigation Reform Act of 1995. It is not possible to predict or identify all such risk factors. Consequently, you should not consider the risk factor discussion to be a complete discussion of all of the potential risks or uncertainties that could affect our business.

The prospective financial information related to anticipated operating performance included in this report has been prepared by, and is the responsibility of, our management. PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP, or PwC, has neither examined nor compiled the accompanying prospective financial information and, accordingly, PwC does not express an opinion or any other form of assurance with respect thereto. The PwC reports included in this report relate to our historical financial information. They do not extend to the prospective financial information and should not be read to do so.

PART I

Item 1. Business

About FelCor and FelCor LP

FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated (NYSE:FCH), or FelCor, is a Maryland corporation operating as a real estate investment trust, or REIT. FelCor is the sole general partner of, and the owner of a greater than 99.5% partnership interest in, FelCor Lodging Limited Partnership, or FelCor LP, through which we held ownership interests in 41 hotels with 12,443 rooms at December 31, 2015. At December 31, 2015, we had an aggregate of 142,419,283 shares and units outstanding, consisting of 141,807,821 shares of FelCor common stock and 611,462 units of FelCor LP limited partnership interest not owned by FelCor.

Business Strategy

Strategy and Objectives. Our goal is to provide superior returns in stockholder value through earnings growth, asset appreciation and sustainable dividend growth. We strive to achieve this goal by building an ever-improving, well-maintained portfolio of high quality hotels in strategic locations, while leveraging our core competencies, and continuing to enhance our balance sheet flexibility and strength while reducing cost of capital.

Our core portfolio consists primarily of upper-upscale and luxury hotels and resorts located in major markets and resort locations that have dynamic demand generators and high barriers-to-entry. We sell, acquire, rebrand and redevelop hotels to increase our return on invested capital, improve overall portfolio quality, enhance diversification and improve growth rates. Our long-term strategy has six critical components:

- *Utilize our Unique Hands-On Asset Management Approach to Maximize Returns at our Hotels.* We seek to maximize revenue, market share, hotel operating margins and cash flow at every hotel. FelCor's asset management is aggressive and hands-on. All of our asset managers have extensive hotel operating experience and thorough knowledge of the markets and overall demand dynamics where our hotels operate. Consequently, interacting with our hotel managers is very effective. With our long-standing and extensive brand relationships, we have significant influence over how their policies and procedures (most notably, brand strategy for marketing and revenue enhancement programs) affect us as hotel owners.
- *Pursue Redevelopment Opportunities that Leverage our Development and Operations Expertise.* We consider expansion and redevelopment opportunities at our properties that offer attractive risk-adjusted returns by utilizing excess land, purchasing air rights and maximizing the use of existing space. Redevelopment opportunities may include adding guest rooms, meeting space and amenities, such as spas and developing condominiums. We have successfully redeveloped and repositioned several hotels, including, the San Francisco Marriott Union Square, where from 2007 (prior to redevelopment) to 2015, rate index increased from 79.6% to 108.8%. Revenue per available room, or RevPAR, and Hotel EBITDA at that hotel increased 110% to \$250 and 911% to \$14.8 million, respectively, over the same period. We are currently seeking the necessary approvals and entitlements to redevelop several of our hotels, located in core markets, that offer attractive risk-adjusted returns that are significantly above our cost of capital.
- *Enhance Our Assets' Long-Term Performance by Investing in High-ROI Capital Projects.* We spend capital prudently. Our capital strategy involves efficiently maintaining our properties over the long-term and limiting future expenditure fluctuations, while maximizing return on investment. We generally renovate several hotels each year to maintain their competitive position and value. We

routinely evaluate value-adding opportunities at our hotels, such as better use of existing space, new restaurant concepts and improved food and beverage operations. For example, after completing a \$13.0 million renovation at the Embassy Suites Myrtle Beach Oceanfront Resort (which included renovating the public areas, adding food and beverage outlets and upgrading the lobby, front desk and entrance), total revenues increased 77% from 2011 to \$21.1 million in 2015, while Hotel EBITDA increased 90% to \$5.8 million during the same time period.

- *Acquire Hotels that Further Improve our Portfolio Quality and Earnings Growth Rates.* We seek to acquire high-quality hotels in major urban and resort markets with high barriers-to-entry and high growth potential, typified by our acquisition of the iconic Fairmont Copley Plaza. We target properties that are accretive to long-term stockholder value, will provide investment returns that exceed our weighted average cost of capital and provide attractive long-term yields. Additionally, we seek properties that will improve the overall quality and diversity of our portfolio and we consider hotels that offer redevelopment and/or revenue repositioning opportunities that will further enhance returns on our investment.
- *Balance Sheet Management.* We are committed to further strengthening our balance sheet by reducing leverage, extending debt maturities and taking advantage of opportunities to lower our cost of debt. Our much improved balance sheet provides the necessary flexibility and capacity to thrive throughout lodging industry cycles. We will continue to reduce our leverage (as measured by Debt to Adjusted EBITDA¹) by, among other things, selling hotels and increasing operating cash flow by improving RevPAR at our hotels. We also expect to reduce our cost of capital by refinancing or repaying higher cost debt and preferred stock, while further extending debt maturities.
- *Sell Hotels Not Expected to Meet Our Return Hurdles.* We believe opportunistically selling hotels and reallocating capital to more attractive investments enhances our long-term growth, increases our return on capital and enables management to focus on long-term investments within our target markets. We consistently review our hotels in terms of projected performance, future capital expenditure requirements, market dynamics and concentration risk and sell those properties in markets that are not expected to offer an attractive return on our investment or are inconsistent with our long-term portfolio strategy.

Recent Achievements. We have made significant progress toward achieving our strategic objectives.

- Since December 2010, we sold 40 hotels (including eight in 2015) for total gross proceeds of \$926 million (our pro rata share was \$844 million).
- We successfully repositioned eight Wyndham hotels from Holiday Inns, which were rebranded in March 2013. Rebranding and repositioning these hotels demonstrates the execution of our long-term value creation strategy by maximizing the value and earnings potential of our hotels. RevPAR at these eight hotels increased 15% during 2015, compared to the prior year.
- Our Board of Directors reinstated the quarterly common dividend in 2013 and increased it from \$0.02 to \$0.04 per share in the fourth quarter of 2014, and to \$0.06 per share in the fourth quarter of 2015.

¹ We include a more detailed description and computation of EBITDA, Hotel EBITDA and Adjusted EBITDA in “Non-GAAP Financial Measures,” which is found in Management’s Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations in Item 7.

- In October 2015, our Board approved a stock repurchase program, pursuant to which, we may repurchase up to \$100 million of our common stock over the ensuing two years. We may repurchase shares in transactions on the open market, in privately-negotiated transactions or by other means, including Rule 10b5-1 trading plans, in accordance with applicable securities laws and other restrictions. As of December 31, 2015, we paid \$14.4 million (including commissions) repurchasing approximately 2.0 million shares of our common stock at an average price of \$7.26 per share. Since then, the number of repurchased shares has increased to 4.3 million shares for a total of \$29.0 million (including commissions), at an average price of \$6.68 per share.
- In 2015, we spent \$48.4 million on capital expenditures, primarily renovating and redeveloping five hotels.
- We spent \$165.5 million (excluding the initial acquisition costs and capitalized interest) through December 31, 2015 to redevelop The Knickerbocker Hotel, located in the heart of Times Square in Manhattan. The luxury boutique hotel opened in February 2015.
- In 2015, we repaid \$729 million of debt, including all significant debt scheduled to mature through 2019. In 2015, we issued \$475 million aggregate principal amount of our 6.00% unsecured senior notes due 2025. We used the proceeds from that offering, together with cash on hand and funds drawn under our line of credit, to repurchase and redeem \$525 million in aggregate principal amount of our 6.75% senior secured notes due 2019, which was secured by mortgages on six hotels. Also in 2015, we amended and restated our secured line of credit primarily to expand our borrowing capacity from \$225 million to \$400 million. We concurrently repaid a \$140 million term loan that otherwise matured in 2017, bore interest at LIBOR plus 250 basis points and was secured by mortgages on three hotels, including one hotel that is part of the security for the amended line of credit. Also in 2015, we amended our Knickerbocker loan to lower the interest rate to LIBOR plus 300 basis points and extend the maturity to November 2018, subject to satisfying certain conditions. As a result of these transactions, we extended our weighted-average debt maturity to 2023, while reducing our weighted-average cost of debt to 5.28%.

Our Industry

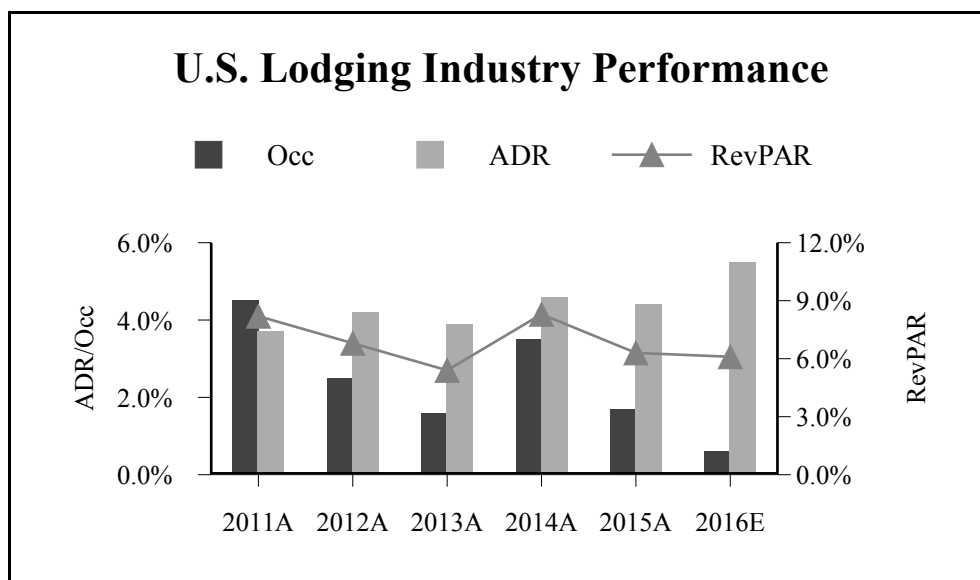
The United States lodging industry is diverse and fragmented, operating a variety of hotels across multiple quality and service segments. The industry caters to a wide range of guests, including transient customers (both leisure and corporate), groups (both leisure and corporate) and long-term, or contract, customers. Average rates charged by hotels are dependent on multiple factors, including the potential customer mix, level of customer demand and rooms supply in the market. Many hotels are marketed under a brand or “flag,” such as Hilton and Marriott, among others. Franchisors, which own these brands, typically receive fees in exchange for brand recognition, marketing support and their reservation systems. Other hotels operate independently, often because they do not desire to fit within the standards of a particular brand or, in some cases, because operating as an independent “boutique” hotel actually enhances a hotel’s appeal to targeted guests. Hotels, and the underlying real estate, are owned by both public and private companies and partnerships. Franchisors or independent management companies often operate hotels on behalf of their owners. All of our hotels are operated on our behalf, mostly by managers affiliated with international franchisors.

Hotel Classification. Smith Travel Research, or STR, a leading research provider for the lodging industry, classifies hotel chains into seven distinct segments: luxury, upper-upscale, upscale, upper-midscale, midscale, economy and independent. More than 90% of our Hotel EBITDA is generated from luxury (Fairmont) and upper-upscale (Embassy Suites, Hilton, Marriott, Renaissance, Sheraton, and Wyndham) hotels. We also own upscale (Doubletree), upper-midscale (Holiday Inn) and independent (Knickerbocker, Royalton and Morgans) hotels.

Industry Performance. The industry is cyclical, driven by supply and demand. Overall economic conditions and local market factors influence demand, as do GDP growth, employment growth and corporate profits. Lodging industry fundamentals remain healthy. Both corporate and leisure demand are growing and supply growth remains muted, and below historical norms.

During 2015, average occupancy for the industry surpassed 2007 (pre-recession) levels, reflecting the continuing supply and demand imbalance. STR reported that supply increased only 1.1% during 2015, well below the roughly 2% historical average. New hotel construction remained constrained by limited construction financing. At December 2015, only 141,000 hotel rooms were under construction, 33% less than December 2007. The continued favorable supply and demand imbalance, and corresponding operator confidence, allowed our hotels, generally, to increase average rates. For 2015, STR reported:

- RevPAR increased 6.3%, to \$78.67, the highest RevPAR ever recorded by STR for any year;
- Average daily rate (ADR) increased 4.4% to \$120.01, the highest ADR ever recorded by STR;
- Occupancy increased 1.7% to 65.6%, as demand growth outpaced supply growth; and
- Industry performance improved on a widespread basis, with all but two of STR’s 25 largest markets experiencing higher RevPAR in 2015 compared to 2014.



For 2016, PKF Hospitality Research, or PKF, another leading provider of hospitality industry research, projects that lodging fundamentals will continue to improve, with higher demand, improved pricing and historically low supply growth. Occupancy is expected to increase 0.6% in 2016. As occupancy increases, hotels should have the opportunity to improve ADR further by remixing their business in favor of premium corporate guests, and ADR growth should be a more significant factor in RevPAR growth. PKF projects 2016 industry ADR will increase by 5.5%, contributing to a projected 6.1% RevPAR increase.

Competition

The lodging industry is highly competitive. Customers can choose from a variety of brands and products. The relationship between the supply of and demand for hotel rooms is cyclical and affects our industry significantly. Certain markets have low barriers-to-entry (e.g., inexpensive land, favorable zoning, etc.), making it easier to build new hotels and increase the supply of modern, high-quality hotel rooms. Lodging demand growth typically moves in tandem with the overall economy, in addition to local market factors that stimulate travel to specific destinations. Economic indicators, such as GDP, business

investment and employment levels, are common indicators of lodging demand. Each of our hotels competes for guests, primarily with other full service and limited service hotels in the immediate vicinity and secondarily, with other hotels in its geographic market. Location, brand recognition, hotel quality, service levels and prices are the principal competitive factors affecting our hotels.

Environmental Matters

Under various federal, state and local environmental laws, ordinances and regulations, a current or previous owner or operator of real property may be liable for the costs of removal or remediation of hazardous or toxic substances on, under or in a property. These laws may impose liability whether or not the owner or operator knew of, or was responsible for, the presence of such hazardous or toxic substances. In addition, certain environmental laws and common law principles could be used to impose liability for release of asbestos-containing materials, and third parties may seek recovery from owners or operators of real property for personal injury associated with exposure to related asbestos-containing materials. Environmental laws also may impose restrictions on the manner in which property may be used or businesses may be operated, and these restrictions may require corrective modifications or other expenditures. In connection with our current or prior ownership or operation of hotels or other real estate, we may be potentially liable for various environmental costs or liabilities.

We customarily obtain a Phase I environmental survey from an independent environmental consultant before acquiring a hotel. The principal purpose of a Phase I survey is to identify indications of potential environmental contamination and, secondarily, to assess, to a limited extent, the potential for environmental regulatory compliance liabilities. The Phase I surveys of our hotels were designed to meet the requirements of the then current industry standards governing those surveys, and consistent with those requirements, none of the surveys involved testing of groundwater, soil or air. Accordingly, they do not represent evaluations of conditions at the studied sites that would be revealed only through such testing. In addition, Phase I assessments of environmental regulatory compliance issues are general in scope and not a detailed determination of a hotel's environmental compliance. Similarly, Phase I reports do not involve comprehensive analysis of potential offsite liability. Our Phase I reports have not revealed any environmental liability that we believe would have a material adverse effect on our business, assets or results of operations, nor are we aware of any such liability. Nevertheless, it is possible that these reports do not reveal or accurately assess all material environmental conditions and that there are material environmental conditions of which we are unaware.

We believe that our hotels materially comply with all federal, state, local and foreign laws and regulations regarding hazardous substances and other environmental matters, to the extent violation of such laws and regulations have a material adverse effect on us. We have not been notified by any governmental authority or private party of any noncompliance, liability or claim relating to hazardous or toxic substances or other environmental matters in connection with any of our current or former properties that we believe would have a material adverse effect on our business, assets or results of operations. However, obligations for compliance with environmental laws that arise or are discovered in the future may adversely affect our financial condition.

Tax Status

FelCor LP is a partnership for federal income tax purposes, and is not subject to federal income tax. However, under its partnership agreement, it is required to reimburse FelCor for any tax payments it is required to make. Accordingly, the tax information herein represents disclosures regarding FelCor and its taxable subsidiaries.

FelCor elected to be treated as a REIT under the federal income tax laws. As a REIT, FelCor generally is not subject to federal income taxation at the corporate level on taxable income that is distributed to its stockholders. FelCor may, however, be subject to certain state and local taxes on its

income and property and to federal income and excise taxes on its undistributed taxable income. FelCor's taxable REIT subsidiaries, or TRSs, formed to lease its hotels, are subject to federal, state and local income taxes. A REIT is subject to a number of organizational and operational requirements, including a requirement that it currently distribute at least 90% of its annual taxable income to its stockholders. If FelCor fails to qualify as a REIT in any taxable year for which the statute of limitations remains open, it will be subject to federal income taxes at regular corporate rates (including any applicable alternative minimum tax) for such taxable year and may not qualify as a REIT for four subsequent years. In connection with FelCor's election to be treated as a REIT, its charter imposes restrictions on the ownership and transfer of shares of its common stock. FelCor LP expects to make distributions on its units sufficient to enable FelCor to meet its distribution obligations as a REIT. At December 31, 2015, FelCor had a federal income tax net operating loss carryforward of \$534.2 million, and its TRSs had federal income tax loss carryforwards of \$264.6 million.

Employees

At December 31, 2015, we had 63 full-time employees. None are involved in the day-to-day operation of our hotels.

Ownership of our Hotels

Of our 41 hotels at December 31, 2015, we owned 100% interests in 38 hotels, a 95% interest in one hotel (The Knickerbocker) and 50% interests in entities owning two hotels. We consolidate our real estate interests in the 39 hotels in which we held majority interests, and we record the real estate interests of the two hotels in which we hold 50% interests using the equity method. We lease 40 of 41 hotels to our TRSs, of which we own a controlling interest. One 50% owned hotel is operated without a lease. Because we own controlling interests in our operating lessees, we consolidate our interests in all 40 leased hotels (which we refer to as our Consolidated Hotels) and reflect their operating revenues and expenses in our statements of operations. Our Consolidated Hotels are located in 15 states, with concentrations in major urban markets and resort areas.

Segment Reporting

Our business is conducted in one operating segment because of the similar economic characteristics of our hotels. Additional segment information may be found in the footnotes to our consolidated financial statements elsewhere in this report.

Additional Information

Additional information relating to our hotels and our business, including the charters of our Executive Committee, Corporate Governance Committee, Compensation Committee and Audit Committee; our corporate governance guidelines; and our code of business conduct and ethics can be found on our website at www.felcor.com. Information relating to our hotels and our business can also be found in the Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements located elsewhere in this report. Our annual, quarterly and current reports, and amendments to these reports, filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission, or SEC, under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, or Exchange Act, are made available on our website, free of charge, under the "SEC Filings" tab on our "Investor Relations" page, as soon as practicable following their filing. The public may also read and copy any materials we file with the SEC at the SEC's Public Reference Room at 100 F Street, N.E., Washington, D.C. 20549. The public may obtain information on the operation of the Public Reference Room by calling the SEC at 1-800-SEC-0330. The SEC also maintains a website that contains reports, proxy and information statements, and other information regarding issuers that file electronically with the SEC at www.sec.gov.

Item 1A. Risk Factors

The risk factors in this section describe the major risks to our business and should be considered carefully. In addition, these statements constitute our cautionary statements under the Private Securities Litigation Reform Act of 1995.

Our revenues, expenses and the value of our hotels are subject to conditions affecting both the real estate and lodging industries.

Real estate investments are subject to numerous risks. Our investment in hotels is subject to numerous risks generally associated with owning real estate, including among others:

- general economic conditions, including unemployment rates, major bank failures, unsettled capital markets and sovereign debt uncertainty;
- changes in international, national, regional and local economic climate and real estate market conditions;
- changes in zoning laws;
- changes in traffic patterns and neighborhood characteristics;
- increases in assessed property taxes from changes in valuation and real estate tax rates;
- increases in the cost of property insurance;
- potential for uninsured or underinsured property losses;
- costly governmental regulations and fiscal policies;
- changes in interest rates and in the availability, cost and terms of debt financing;
- the ongoing need for capital improvements;
- changes in tax laws; and
- other circumstances beyond our control.

Moreover, real estate investments are substantially illiquid, and we may not be able to adjust our portfolio in a timely manner to respond to changes in economic and other conditions.

Investing in hotel assets involves special risks. We have invested in hotels and related assets, and our hotels are subject to all the risks common to the hotel industry. These risks could adversely affect hotel occupancy, operating costs and rates that can be charged for hotel rooms, and generally include:

- changes in business and leisure travel patterns;
- decreases in demand for hotel rooms;
- increases in lodging supply or competition, which may adversely affect demand at our hotels;
- the effect of geopolitical disturbances, including terrorist attacks and terror alerts, that reduce business and leisure travel;
- the attractiveness of our hotels to consumers relative to competing hotels;
- fluctuations in our revenue caused by the seasonal nature of the hotel industry;
- unforeseen events beyond our control, including unionization of the labor force at our hotels;
- the threat or outbreak of a pandemic disease and natural disasters affecting the travel industry;
- increasing fuel costs and other travel expenses resulting in reductions of travel;
- consolidation in the lodging industry; and
- increased transportation security precautions affecting the travel industry.

We are subject to risks inherent to hotel operations. We have ownership interests in the operating lessees of our hotels; consequently, we are subject to the risk of fluctuating hotel operating expenses at our hotels, including but not limited to:

- increases in operating expenses due to inflation;
- wage and benefit costs, including hotels that employ unionized labor and minimum wage increases in states where our hotels are located;

- repair and maintenance expenses;
- gas and electricity costs;
- insurance costs including health, general liability and workers compensation; and
- other operating expenses.

We could face increased competition. Each of our hotels competes with other hotels in its geographic area. In addition to competing with traditional hotels and lodging facilities, we compete with alternative lodging, including third party providers of short term rental properties, such as Airbnb[®] and VRBO[®]. A number of additional hotel rooms have been, or may be, built in a number of the geographic areas in which our hotels are located, which could adversely affect both occupancy and rates in those markets. A significant increase in the supply of upscale and upper-upscale hotel rooms, or if demand fails to increase at least proportionately, could have a material adverse effect on our business, financial condition and results of operations.

The lodging business is seasonal in nature. Generally, hotel revenues for our hotel portfolio are greater in the second and third calendar quarters than in the first and fourth calendar quarters, although this may not be true for hotels in major tourist destinations. Revenues for hotels in tourist areas are generally substantially greater during tourist season than other times of the year. We expect that seasonal variations in revenue at our hotels will cause quarterly fluctuations in our revenues.

Compliance with environmental laws may adversely affect our financial condition. Owners of real estate are subject to numerous federal, state and local environmental laws and regulations. Under these laws and regulations, a current or former owner of real estate may be liable for the costs of remediating hazardous substances found on its property, whether or not they were responsible for its presence. In addition, if an owner of real property arranges for the disposal of hazardous substances at another site, it may also be liable for the costs of remediating the disposal site, even if it did not own or operate the disposal site. Such liability may be imposed without regard to fault or the legality of a party's conduct and may, in certain circumstances, be joint and several. A property owner may also be liable to third parties for personal injuries or property damage sustained as a result of its release of hazardous or toxic substances, including asbestos-containing materials, into the environment. Environmental laws and regulations may require us to incur substantial expenses and limit the use of our properties. We could have substantial liability for a failure to comply with applicable environmental laws and regulations, which may be enforced by the government or, in certain instances, by private parties. The existence of hazardous substances at a property can also adversely affect the value of, and the owner's ability to use, sell or borrow against the property.

We cannot provide assurances that future or amended laws or regulations, or more stringent interpretations or enforcement of existing environmental requirements, will not impose any material environmental liability, or that the environmental condition or liability relating to our hotels will not be affected by new information or changed circumstances, by the condition of properties in the vicinity of such hotels, such as the presence of leaking underground storage tanks, or by the actions of unrelated third parties.

Compliance with the Americans with Disabilities Act may adversely affect our financial condition. Under the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990, as amended, or the ADA, all public accommodations, including hotels, are required to meet certain federal requirements for access and use by disabled persons. Various state and local jurisdictions have also adopted requirements relating to the accessibility of buildings to disabled persons. We make every reasonable effort to ensure that our hotels substantially comply with the requirements of the ADA and other applicable laws. However, we could be liable for both governmental fines and payments to private parties if it were determined that our hotels are not in compliance with these laws. We also may be subject to future changes in these laws. If we were

required to make unanticipated major modifications to our hotels to comply with the requirements of the ADA and similar laws, it could materially adversely affect our ability to make distributions to our stockholders and to satisfy our other obligations.

System security risks, data protection breaches, cyber-attacks and systems integration issues could disrupt our internal operations or service provided to guests at our hotels, and any such disruption could reduce our expected revenue, increase our expenses, damage the reputation of our hotels and adversely affect our stock price. Experienced computer programmers and hackers may be able to penetrate our network security or the network security of our third-party managers and franchisors, and misappropriate or compromise our confidential information or that of our hotel guests, create system disruptions or cause the shutdown of our hotels. Computer programmers and hackers also may be able to develop and deploy viruses, worms, and other malicious software programs that attack our computer systems or the computer systems operated by our third-party managers and franchisors, or otherwise exploit any security vulnerabilities of our respective networks. In addition, sophisticated hardware and operating system software and applications that we and our third-party managers or franchisors may procure from outside companies may contain defects in design or manufacture, including “bugs” and other problems that could unexpectedly interfere with our internal operations or the operations at our hotels. The costs to us to eliminate or alleviate cyber or other security problems, bugs, viruses, worms, malicious software programs and security vulnerabilities could be significant, and our efforts to address these problems may not be successful and could result in interruptions, delays, cessation of service and loss of existing or potential business at our hotels.

Portions of our information technology infrastructure or the information technology infrastructure of our independent managers and franchisors also may experience interruptions, delays or cessations of service or produce errors in connection with systems integration or migration work that takes place from time to time. We, or our third-party managers and franchisors, may not be successful in implementing new systems and transitioning data, which could cause business disruptions and be more expensive, time consuming, disruptive and resource-intensive. Such disruptions could adversely impact the ability of our third-party managers and franchisors to fulfill reservations for guestrooms and other services offered at our hotels. Delayed sales or bookings, lower margins or lost guest reservations resulting from these disruptions could adversely affect our financial results, stock price and the reputation of our hotels.

We seek to minimize the impact of these attacks through various technologies, processes and practices designed to protect our networks, systems, computers and data from attack, damage or unauthorized access. However, there are no guarantees that our cyber-security practices will be sufficient to thwart all attacks. While we carry property, business interruption, and cyber risk insurance, we may not be sufficiently compensated for all losses we may incur. These losses include not only a loss of revenues but also potential litigation, fines or regulatory action against us. Furthermore, we may also incur substantial remediation costs to repair system damage as well as satisfy liabilities for stolen assets or information that may further reduce our profits.

If we (or our independent managers or franchisors) fail to comply with applicable privacy laws and regulations, we could be subject to payment of fines, damages or face restrictions on our use of guest data. Our managers and franchisors collect information relating to our guests for various business purposes, including marketing and promotional purposes. Collecting and using personal data is governed by U.S. and other privacy laws and regulations. Privacy regulations continue to evolve and may be inconsistent from one jurisdiction to another. Compliance with applicable privacy regulations may increase our operating costs and/or adversely impact our managers’ ability to market our products, properties and services to our guests. In addition, non-compliance (or in some circumstances non-compliance by third parties engaged by us (including our managers and franchisors)) or a breach of security in systems storing privacy data, may result in fines, payment of damages or restrictions on our (or our managers’ or franchisors’) use or transfer of data.

Future terrorist activities and political instability may adversely affect, and create uncertainty in, our business. Terrorism in the United States or elsewhere could have an adverse effect on our business, although the degree of impact will depend on a number of factors, including the United States and global economies and global financial markets. Previous terrorist attacks in the United States and subsequent terrorism alerts have adversely affected the travel and hospitality industries in the past. Such attacks, or the threat of such attacks, could have a material adverse effect on our business, our ability to finance our business, our ability to insure our properties, and/or our results of operations and financial condition, as a whole.

We face reduced insurance coverages and increasing premiums. Our property insurance has a \$100,000 “all-risk” deductible, as well as a 5% deductible (insured value) for named windstorm and California earthquake coverage. Substantial uninsured or under-insured losses would have a material adverse impact on our operating results, cash flows and financial condition. Catastrophic losses could make the cost of insuring against these types of losses prohibitively expensive or difficult to find. In an effort to limit the cost of insurance, we purchase catastrophic insurance coverage based on probable maximum losses based on 250-year events and have only purchased terrorism insurance to the extent required by our lenders or franchisors. We have established a self-insured retention of \$250,000 per occurrence for general liability insurance with regard to 32 of our hotels. The remainder of our hotels participate in general liability programs sponsored by our managers, with no deductible.

We could have uninsured or under-insured property losses. Our property policies provide that all of the claims from each of our properties resulting from a particular insurable event must be combined together for purposes of evaluating whether the aggregate limits and sub-limits contained in our policies have been exceeded. Therefore, if an insurable event occurs that affects more than one of our hotels, the claims from each affected hotel will be added together to determine whether the aggregate limit or sub-limits, depending on the type of claim, have been reached, and each affected hotel may only receive a proportional share of the amount of insurance proceeds provided for under the policy if the total value of the loss exceeds the aggregate limits available. We may incur losses in excess of insured limits, and as a result, we may be even less likely to receive sufficient coverage for risks that affect multiple properties such as earthquakes or catastrophic terrorist acts. Risks such as war, catastrophic terrorist acts, nuclear, biological, chemical, or radiological attacks and some environmental hazards may be deemed to fall completely outside the general coverage limits of our policies or may be uninsurable or may be too expensive to justify insuring against.

We may also encounter disputes concerning whether an insurance provider will pay a particular claim that we believe is covered under our policy. Should a loss in excess of insured limits or an uninsured loss occur or should we be unsuccessful in perfecting a claim from an insurance carrier, we could lose all, or a portion of, the capital we have invested in a property, as well as the anticipated future revenue from the hotel. In that event, we might nevertheless remain obligated for any mortgage debt or other financial obligations related to the property.

We obtain terrorism insurance to the extent required by lenders or franchisors, as well as our general liability and directors’ and officers’ policies. However, our all-risk policies have limitations, such as per occurrence limits and sub-limits, that might have to be shared proportionally across participating hotels under certain loss scenarios. Also, all-risk insurers only have to provide terrorism coverage to the extent mandated by the Terrorism Risk Insurance Act, or TRIA, for “certified” acts of terrorism - namely those that are committed on behalf of non-United States persons or interests. Furthermore, we do not have full replacement coverage at all of our hotels for acts of terrorism committed on behalf of United States persons or interests (“non-certified” events) as our coverage for such incidents is subject to sub-limits and/or annual aggregate limits. In addition, property damage related to war and to nuclear, biological and chemical incidents is excluded under our policies. While TRIA will reimburse insurers for losses resulting from nuclear, biological and chemical perils, TRIA does not require insurers to offer

coverage for these perils and, to date, insurers are not willing to provide this coverage, even with government reinsurance. Additionally, Congress may not renew TRIA in the future, which would eliminate the federal subsidy for terrorism losses. As a result of the above, the extent and adequacy of terrorism coverage that will be available in the future to protect our interests in the event of future terrorist attacks that impact our properties is uncertain.

We have geographic concentrations that may create risks from regional or local economic, seismic or weather conditions. At December 31, 2015, approximately 56% of our same-store hotel rooms were located in, and 63% of our 2015 Hotel EBITDA was generated from, three states: California (33% of our same-store hotel rooms and 37% of our Hotel EBITDA); Florida (15% of our same-store hotel rooms and 15% of our Hotel EBITDA); and Massachusetts (8% of our same-store hotel rooms and 11% of our Hotel EBITDA). Additionally, at December 31, 2015, we had concentrations in five major metropolitan areas which together represented approximately 48% of our Hotel EBITDA for the year ended December 31, 2015 (the San Francisco Bay area (17%), Boston (11%), South Florida (8%), Los Angeles area (6%) and Myrtle Beach (6%)). Therefore, adverse economic, seismic or weather conditions in these states or metropolitan areas may have a greater adverse effect on us than on the industry as a whole.

Transfers and/or termination of franchise licenses and management agreements may occur even though they may be prohibited or restricted. Hotel managers and franchise licensors may have the right to terminate their agreements or suspend their services in the event of default under such agreements or other third-party agreements such as ground leases and mortgages, upon the loss of liquor licenses, or in the event of the sale or transfer of the hotel. Franchise licenses may expire by their terms, and we may not be able to obtain replacement franchise license agreements.

If a management agreement or franchise license were terminated, under certain circumstances (such as the sale of a hotel), we could be liable for liquidated damages (which may be guaranteed by us or certain of our subsidiaries). In addition, we may need to obtain a different franchise and/or engage a different manager, and the costs and disruption associated with those changes could be significant (and materially adverse to the value of the affected hotel) because of the loss of associated name recognition, marketing support and centralized reservation systems provided by the franchise licensor or operations management provided by the manager. Additionally, most of our management agreements restrict our ability to encumber our interests in the applicable hotels under certain circumstances without the managers' consent, which can make it more difficult to obtain secured financing on acceptable terms.

We are subject to possible adverse effects of management, franchise and license agreement requirements. All of our hotels are operated under existing management, franchise or license agreements with nationally recognized hotel companies. Each agreement requires that the licensed hotel be maintained and operated in accordance with specific brand standards and restrictions. Compliance with these standards, and changes in these standards, could require us to incur significant expenses or capital expenditures, which could adversely affect our results of operations and ability to pay dividends to our stockholders and service our debt.

We are subject to the risks of brand concentration. We are subject to the potential risks associated with the concentration of our hotels under a limited number of brands. A negative public image or other adverse event that becomes associated with the brand could adversely affect hotels operated under that brand. If any brands under which we operate hotels suffer a significant decline in appeal to the traveling public, the revenues and profitability of our branded hotels could be adversely affected. At December 31, 2015, approximately 18 hotels (comprising 42% of our same-store hotel rooms) were flagged as Embassy Suites, and we derived approximately 44% of our 2015 Hotel EBITDA from those hotels.

The increasing use of Internet travel intermediaries by consumers may adversely affect our profitability. Some of our hotel rooms may be booked through Internet travel intermediaries. As these Internet bookings increase, these intermediaries may be able to obtain higher commissions, reduced room rates or other significant contract concessions from us and our management companies. Moreover, some of these Internet travel intermediaries are attempting to offer hotel rooms as a commodity, by increasing the importance of price and general indicators of quality (such as “three-star downtown hotel”) at the expense of brand identification. These agencies hope that consumers will eventually develop brand loyalties to their reservations system rather than to the brands under which our hotels are franchised. If the amount of sales made through Internet travel intermediaries increases significantly, room revenues may flatten or decrease and our profitability may be adversely affected.

If revenue declines faster than operating expenses, our margins may shrink materially. We are subject to the risks of a decline in Hotel EBITDA margins, which occur when hotel operating expenses increase disproportionately to revenues or fail to shrink at least as fast as revenues decline. These operating expenses and Hotel EBITDA margins are controlled by our third-party managers over whom we have limited influence.

Our business may be adversely affected by consolidation in the lodging industry. Consolidation among companies in the lodging industry may increase the resulting companies’ negotiating power relative to ours, and decrease competition among those companies for franchisees and management contracts. Consolidation could result in increased franchise or management fees. To the extent that consolidation among hotel brand companies adversely affects the loyalty reward program offered by one or more of our hotels, customer loyalty to those hotels may suffer and demand for guestrooms may decrease. Furthermore, because each hotel brand company relies on its own network of reservation systems, hotel management systems and customer databases, the integration of two or more networks may result in a disruption to operations of these systems, such as disruptions in processing guest reservations, delayed bookings or sales, or lost guest reservations, which could adversely affect our financial condition and results of operations.

We have substantial financial leverage.

At December 31, 2015, our consolidated debt (\$1.4 billion) represented approximately 52% of our total enterprise value. Declining revenues and cash flow may adversely affect our public debt ratings and may limit our access to additional debt. Historically, we have incurred debt for acquisitions and to fund our renovation, redevelopment and rebranding programs. If our access to additional debt financing is limited, our ability to fund these programs or acquire hotels in the future could be adversely affected. Also, we cannot assure you that we will be able to refinance any of our debt on a timely basis or on satisfactory terms, if at all.

Financial leverage could have negative consequences. For example, it could:

- limit our ability to obtain additional financing for working capital, renovation, redevelopment and rebranding plans, acquisitions, debt service requirements and other purposes;
- limit our ability to refinance existing debt;
- limit our ability to pay dividends, invest in unconsolidated joint ventures, etc.;
- require us to agree to additional restrictions and limitations on our business operations and capital structure to obtain financing;
- enhance the impact of adverse economic and industry conditions and of interest rate fluctuations;
- require us to dedicate a substantial portion of our cash flow from operations to payments on our debt, thereby reducing funds available for capital expenditures, future business opportunities, paying dividends or other purposes;
- limit our flexibility to make, or react to, changes in our business and our industry; and
- place us at a competitive disadvantage, compared to our competitors that have less leverage.

Compliance with, or failure to comply with, our financial covenants may adversely affect our financial position and results of operations.

The agreements governing our senior secured notes require that we satisfy total leverage, secured leverage and interest coverage tests in order, among other things, to: (i) incur certain additional indebtedness except to refinance maturing debt with replacement debt, as defined under our indentures; (ii) pay dividends other than to maintain FelCor's REIT status; (iii) repurchase FelCor's capital stock; or (iv) merge. In addition, our 5.625% senior secured notes are secured by a combination of first lien mortgages and related security interests on nine hotels, as well as pledges of equity interests in certain subsidiaries of FelCor LP, and the 6.00% senior unsecured notes require us to maintain a minimum amount of unencumbered assets. These restrictions may adversely affect our ability to finance our operations or engage in other business activities that may be in our best interest.

Various political, economic, social or business risks, uncertainties and events beyond our control could affect our ability to comply with these covenants and financial thresholds. Failure to comply with any of the covenants in our existing or future financing agreements could result in a default under those agreements and under other agreements containing cross-default provisions. A default could permit lenders to accelerate the maturity of obligations under these agreements and to foreclose upon any collateral securing those obligations. Under these circumstances, we might not have sufficient funds or other resources to satisfy all of our obligations. In addition, the limitations imposed by financing agreements on our ability to incur additional debt and to take other actions could significantly impair our ability to obtain other financing. We cannot assure you that we will be granted waivers or amendments if for any reason we are unable to comply with these agreements or that we will be able to refinance our debt on terms acceptable to us, or at all.

Certain of our subsidiaries have been formed as special purpose entities, or SPEs. These SPEs have incurred mortgage debt secured by the assets of those SPEs, which debt is non-recourse to us, except in connection with certain customary recourse "carve-outs," including fraud, misapplication of funds, etc., in which case this debt could become fully recourse to us.

Our ability to pay dividends may be limited or prohibited by the terms of our debt or preferred stock.

We are currently party to agreements and instruments that can restrict or prevent the payment of dividends on our common and preferred stock (except, to some degree, as necessary to retain REIT status). Under the agreements governing our senior notes, dividend payments are permitted only to the extent that, at the time of the distribution, we can satisfy certain financial thresholds (concerning leverage and fixed charges) and meet other requirements. Under the terms of our outstanding preferred stock, we are not permitted to pay dividends on our common stock unless all accrued preferred dividends then payable have been paid. While our preferred dividends are current, if we fail to pay future dividends on our preferred stock for any reason, including to comply with the terms of our senior secured notes, our preferred dividends will accrue, and we will be prohibited from paying any common dividends until all such accrued but unpaid preferred dividends have been paid.

Our debt agreements will allow us to incur additional debt that, if incurred, could exacerbate the other risks described herein.

We may incur substantial debt in the future. Although the instruments governing our debt contain restrictions on the incurrence of additional debt, these restrictions are subject to a number of qualifications and exceptions and, under certain circumstances, debt incurred in compliance with these restrictions could be substantial. If we add incremental debt, the leverage-related risks described above would intensify.

Our ability to achieve our long-term objectives is subject to various risks and uncertainties, and we may be unable to execute some or all of the foregoing as contemplated, or at all.

Our long-term strategy contemplates: (i) redeveloping hotels in our portfolio, including potentially rebranding and enhancing facilities, to enhance hotel performance and improve returns on our investment; (ii) acquiring additional hotels in our target markets that meet our investment criteria and/or present redevelopment opportunities similar to hotels already in our portfolio; and (iii) recycling capital invested in our portfolio by selling hotels that no longer meet our investment criteria or are significantly more valuable as single assets than as part of a larger portfolio and reinvesting the proceeds in hotels that meet or exceed our investment criteria. For example, while we intend to recycle capital invested in hotels that no longer meet our investment criteria, there is no assurance that we will be able to sell such hotels at acceptable prices, or at all, and we can provide no assurance that the capital recycled from selling hotels will, when reinvested, generate targeted returns. Similarly, we can provide no assurance that current and future redevelopment opportunities will proceed as contemplated or at all or whether, if they do proceed, they will be successful and achieve or exceed targeted returns. In addition, while we contemplate acquiring hotels in our target markets, we can provide no assurances that we will successfully identify appropriate acquisition opportunities that meet our investment criteria or that we will be able to act on those opportunities and acquire hotels that will contribute to the long-term growth of our portfolio and deliver incremental stockholder value or that our assumptions about the benefits of our target markets (growth rates and potential returns, among others) will prove correct. If we are unable to execute our plans, we may be unable to realize the growth underlying our strategy, and our future business operations or financial performance could be adversely affected.

We may be unable to execute our deleveraging strategy successfully if we are unable to sell hotels designated to be sold, or at all, or sell them for satisfactory pricing or if we are unable to grow our cash flow.

Our ability to sell hotels is at least partially dependent on potential buyers obtaining financing. If adequate financing is not available or is only available at undesirable terms, we may be unable to sell hotels or sell them for desired pricing. If we are unable to sell hotels or if we sell them below desired pricing, it could affect our ability to repay and refinance debt and slow the execution of our strategic plan. If we sell a mortgaged hotel for less than its outstanding debt balance, we would be required to use cash to make up the shortfall or substitute an unencumbered hotel as collateral, which would restrict future flexibility when refinancing debt or restrict us from using cash for other purposes. Similarly, if we are unsuccessful in growing the cash flow at our hotels, our deleveraging strategy could be frustrated.

We depend on external sources of capital for future growth, and we may be unable to access capital when necessary.

As a REIT, our ability to finance our growth must largely be funded by external sources of capital because we are required to distribute to our stockholders at least 90% of our taxable income (other than net capital gains) including, in some cases, taxable income we recognize for federal income tax purposes but with regard to which we do not receive corresponding cash. Our ability to obtain the external capital we require could be limited by a number of factors, many of which are outside our control, including general market conditions, unfavorable market perception of our future prospects, lower current and/or estimated future earnings, excessive cash distributions or a lower market price for our common stock.

Our ability to access additional capital also may be limited by the terms of our existing debt, which, under certain circumstances, restrict our incurrence of debt and the payment of distributions. Any of these factors, individually or in combination, could prevent us from being able to obtain the external capital we require on terms that are acceptable to us, or at all. If our future cash flow from operations and external sources of capital are insufficient to pay our obligations as they mature or to fund our liquidity needs, we may be forced to reduce or delay our business activities and capital expenditures, sell assets,

obtain additional equity capital or restructure or refinance all or a portion of our debt on or before maturity. Failing to obtain necessary external capital could have a material adverse effect on our ability to finance our future growth. We may have only a limited number of unencumbered hotels and limited resources to raise additional capital or we may have difficulties obtaining consent of an applicable lessor on any of our hotels subject to a ground lease.

Departure of key personnel would deprive us of the institutional knowledge, expertise and leadership they provide.

Our executive management team includes our President and Chief Executive Officer, and four Executive Vice Presidents. In addition, we have several other long-tenured senior officers. These executives and officers generally possess institutional knowledge about our organization and the hospitality or real estate industries, have significant expertise in their fields and possess leadership skills that are important to our operations. The loss of any of our executives or other long-tenured officers could adversely affect our ability to execute our business strategy.

As a REIT, we are subject to specific tax laws and regulations, the violation of which could subject us to significant tax liabilities.

The federal income tax laws governing REITs are complex. We have operated, and intend to continue to operate, in a manner that enables us to qualify as a REIT under the federal income tax laws. The REIT qualification requirements are extremely complicated, and interpretations of the federal income tax laws governing qualification as a REIT are limited. Accordingly, we cannot be certain that we have been, or will continue to be, successful in operating so as to qualify as a REIT.

The federal income tax laws governing REITs are subject to change. At any time, the federal income tax laws governing REITs or the administrative interpretations of those laws may be amended. These new laws, interpretations, or court decisions may change the federal income tax laws relating to, or the federal income tax consequences of, qualification as a REIT. Any of these new laws or interpretations may take effect retroactively and could adversely affect us, or you as a stockholder.

Failure to make required distributions would subject us to tax. Each year, a REIT must pay out to its stockholders at least 90% of its taxable income, other than any net capital gain. To the extent that we satisfy the 90% distribution requirement, but distribute less than 100% of our taxable income, we will be subject to federal corporate income tax on our undistributed taxable income. In addition, we will be subject to a 4% non-deductible tax if the actual amount we pay out to our stockholders in a calendar year is less than the minimum amount specified under federal tax laws. Our only source of funds to make such distributions comes from distributions from FelCor LP. Accordingly, we may be required to borrow money or sell assets to enable us to pay out enough of our taxable income to satisfy the distribution requirements and to avoid corporate income tax and the 4% tax in a particular year.

Failure to qualify as a REIT would subject us to federal income tax. If we fail to qualify as a REIT in any taxable year for which the statute of limitations remains open we would be subject to federal income tax at regular corporate rates (including any applicable alternative minimum tax) for such taxable year and may not qualify as a REIT for four subsequent years. We might need to borrow money or sell hotels in order to obtain the funds necessary to pay any such tax. If we cease to be a REIT, we no longer would be required to distribute most of our taxable income to our stockholders. Unless our failure to qualify as a REIT was excused under federal income tax laws, we could not re-elect REIT status until the fifth calendar year following the year in which we failed to qualify.

We lack control over the management and operations of our hotels. Because federal income tax laws restrict REITs and their subsidiaries from operating hotels, we do not manage our hotels. Instead, we depend on third-party managers to operate our hotels pursuant to management agreements. As a result, we are unable to directly implement strategic business decisions for the operation and marketing of our hotels, such as setting room rates, establishing salary and benefits provided to hotel employees, conducting food and beverage operations and similar matters. While our taxable REIT subsidiaries monitor the third-party manager's performance, we have limited specific recourse under our management agreements if we believe the third-party managers are not performing adequately. Failure by our third-party managers to fully perform the duties agreed to in our management agreements could adversely affect our results of operations. In addition, our third-party managers, or their affiliates, manage hotels that compete with our hotels, which may result in conflicts of interest. As a result, our third-party managers may have in the past made, and may in the future make, decisions regarding competing lodging facilities that are not or would not be in our best interests.

Complying with REIT requirements may cause us to forgo attractive opportunities that could otherwise generate strong risk-adjusted returns and instead pursue less attractive opportunities, or none at all.

To continue to qualify as a REIT for federal income tax purposes, we must continually satisfy tests concerning, among other things, the sources of our income, the nature of our assets, the amounts we distribute to our stockholders and the ownership of our stock. Thus, compliance with the REIT requirements may hinder our ability to operate solely on the basis of generating strong risk-adjusted returns on invested capital for our stockholders.

Complying with REIT requirements may force us to liquidate otherwise attractive investments, which could result in an overall loss on our investments.

To continue to qualify as a REIT, we must also ensure that at the end of each calendar quarter at least 75% of the value of our assets consists of cash, cash items, government securities and qualified REIT real estate assets. The remainder of our investment in securities (other than government securities and qualified real estate assets) generally cannot include more than 10% of the outstanding voting securities of any one issuer or more than 10% of the total value of the outstanding securities of any one issuer. In addition, in general, no more than 5% of the value of our assets (other than government securities and qualified real estate assets) can consist of the securities of any one issuer, and no more than 25% (20% effective in 2018) of the value of our total securities can be represented by securities of one or more TRSs. If we fail to comply with these requirements at the end of any calendar quarter, the REIT statutes provide a means to cure the exception. If we are unable to cure the exception we may be subject to an additional tax. As a result, we may be required to liquidate otherwise attractive investments.

We may become subject to a 100% excise tax if our TRSs pay us excessive rent.

The Internal Revenue Service, or IRS, could challenge the rents paid to us by our TRSs, as excessive, and a court could reach a similar conclusion. In either event, we could be taxed at 100% of the amount of rents determined to be excessive. There can be no assurance that we will not be subjected to that excise tax. If we are, and if the amount is material, our liquidity and ability to service our debt and pay dividends could be materially and adversely affected.

We own, and may acquire, interests in hotel joint ventures with third parties that expose us to some risk of additional liabilities or capital requirements.

Through our subsidiaries, we own interests in some real estate joint ventures. Our unconsolidated joint ventures owned two hotels, in which we had a \$9.6 million aggregate investment at December 31, 2015. We include the lessee operations of one of these two hotels in our consolidated results of operations because we own a majority interest in the lessee. All of our joint venture partners are

unaffiliated with us. The joint ventures owned hotels that secured \$22.9 million of non-recourse loans at December 31, 2015.

Our subsidiaries' personal liability for existing non-recourse loans secured by our joint venture hotels is generally limited to guarantying the lender's losses caused by misconduct, fraud or misappropriation of funds by the borrowers and other customary "bad boy" exceptions from the non-recourse covenants in the loans, (e.g., environmental liabilities). We may invest in other joint ventures in the future that own hotels and have recourse or non-recourse debt financing. If a joint venture defaults under a loan, the lender may accelerate the loan and demand payment in full before taking action to foreclose on the hotel. As a joint venturer, our subsidiary may be liable for claims asserted against the joint venture (including lenders' claims for repayment), and the joint venture may have insufficient assets or insurance to cover the liability.

Our subsidiaries may be unable to control decisions unilaterally regarding these joint venture hotels. In addition, joint venture hotels may perform at levels below expectations, raising concerns about joint venture liquidity and solvency unless the joint venturers provide additional funds. In some cases, the joint venturers may elect to forgo additional capital contributions. We may be confronted with the choice of losing our investment or investing additional capital with no guaranty of any return on that investment.

Our charter limits ownership and transferring shares of our stock, which could adversely affect attempted transfers of our capital stock.

To maintain our status as a REIT, no more than 50% in value of our outstanding stock may be owned, actually or constructively, under the applicable tax rules, by five or fewer persons during the last half of any taxable year. Our charter prohibits, subject to some exceptions, any person from owning more than 9.9% of the number of outstanding shares of any class of our stock. Our charter also prohibits any transfer of our stock that would result in a violation of the 9.9% ownership limit, reduce the number of stockholders below 100 or otherwise result in our failure to qualify as a REIT. Any attempted transfer of shares in violation of the charter prohibitions is void, and the intended transferee acquires no right to those shares. We have the right to take any lawful action that we believe is necessary or advisable to ensure compliance with these ownership and transfer restrictions and to preserve our status as a REIT, including refusing to recognize any transfer of stock in violation of our charter.

Some provisions in our charter and bylaws and Maryland law make a takeover more difficult.

Ownership Limit. The ownership and transfer restrictions of our charter may have the effect of discouraging or preventing a third party from attempting to gain control of us without the approval of our Board of Directors. Accordingly, it is less likely that a change in control, even if beneficial to stockholders, could be effected without the approval of our Board.

Staggered Board. Our Board is currently divided into three classes. Directors in each class were elected for terms of three years. As a result, the ability of stockholders to effect a change in control of us through the election of new directors is limited by the inability of stockholders to elect a majority of our Board at any particular meeting. Our charter was amended last year to eliminate the provision that classifies our directors. All directors elected going forward will serve a one year term and by mid-2017 all of our directors will be up for election annually.

Authority to Issue Additional Shares. Under our charter, our Board may issue up to an aggregate of 20 million shares of preferred stock without stockholder action. The preferred stock may be issued, in one or more series, with the preferences and other terms designated by our Board that may delay or

prevent a change in control of us, even if the change is in the best interests of stockholders. At December 31, 2015, we had 12,879,475 shares of Series A preferred stock outstanding.

Maryland Law. As a Maryland corporation, we are subject to various provisions under the Maryland General Corporation Law, including the Maryland Business Combination Act, that may have the effect of delaying or preventing a transaction or a change in control that might involve a premium price for the stock or otherwise be in the best interests of stockholders. Under the Maryland business combination statute, some “business combinations,” including some issuances of equity securities, between a Maryland corporation and an “interested stockholder,” which is any person who beneficially owns 10% or more of the voting power of the corporation’s shares, or an affiliate of that stockholder, are prohibited for five years after the most recent date on which the interested stockholder becomes an interested stockholder. Any of these business combinations must be approved by a stockholder vote meeting two separate super majority requirements, unless, among other conditions, the corporation’s common stockholders receive a minimum price, as defined in the statute, for their shares and the consideration is received in cash or in the same form as previously paid by the interested stockholder for its common shares. Our charter currently provides that the Maryland Control Share Acquisition Act will not apply to any of our existing or future stock. That statute may deny voting rights to shares involved in an acquisition of one-tenth or more of the voting stock of a Maryland corporation. To the extent these or other laws are applicable to us, they may have the effect of delaying or preventing a change in control of us even though beneficial to our stockholders.

In addition, under the Maryland General Corporation Law, unless prohibited by charter or resolution (which we are with respect to certain provisions), our Board can elect by resolution without stockholder approval to be subject to certain corporate governance provisions that may be inconsistent with our charter and bylaws. Under Sections 3-801 through 3-805 of that statute, our Board may adopt corporate governance provisions that may, individually or in the aggregate, affect stockholders’ ability to alter corporate policies directly or delay or prevent a strategic transaction or a change in control.

Our directors may have interests that may conflict with our interests.

A director who has a conflict of interest with respect to an issue presented to our Board will have no inherent legal obligation to abstain from voting upon that issue. We do not have provisions in our bylaws or charter that require an interested director to abstain from voting upon an issue, and we do not expect to add provisions in our charter and bylaws to this effect. Although each director has a duty of loyalty to us, there is a risk that, should an interested director vote upon an issue in which a director or one of his or her affiliates has an interest, his or her vote may reflect a bias that could be contrary to our best interests. In addition, even if an interested director abstains from voting, that director’s participation in the meeting and discussion of an issue in which they have, or companies with which he or she is associated have, an interest could influence the votes of other directors regarding the issue.

Item 1B. Unresolved Staff Comments

None.

Item 2. Properties

We own a diversified portfolio of hotels managed by Hilton Worldwide, or Hilton; Wyndham Worldwide, or Wyndham; Marriott International Inc., or Marriott; InterContinental Hotels Group, or IHG; Starwood Hotels & Resorts Worldwide Inc., or Starwood; Fairmont Raffles Hotels International, or Fairmont; Highgate Hotels, or Highgate; Morgans Hotel Group Corporation, or Morgans; and Aimbridge Hospitality. Our hotels are high-quality lodging properties with respect to desirability of location, size, facilities, physical condition, quality and variety of services offered in the markets in which they are located. Our hotels are designed to appeal to a broad range of hotel customers, including frequent business travelers, groups and conventions, as well as leisure travelers. They generally feature comfortable, modern guest rooms, meeting facilities and full-service restaurant and catering facilities. At December 31, 2015, our Consolidated Hotels were located in the United States (40 hotels in 15 states), with concentrations in major gateway cities and resort areas. Our hotels average 307 rooms. The following table sets forth our hotels at December 31, 2015.

| Consolidated Hotels | Rooms |
|--|--------------|
| Embassy Suites Atlanta-Buckhead | 316 |
| DoubleTree Suites by Hilton Austin | 188 |
| Embassy Suites Birmingham | 242 |
| The Fairmont Copley Plaza, Boston | 383 |
| Wyndham Boston Beacon Hill | 304 |
| Embassy Suites Boston-Marlborough | 229 |
| Sheraton Burlington Hotel & Conference Center | 309 |
| The Mills House Wyndham Grand Hotel, Charleston | 216 |
| Embassy Suites Dallas-Love Field | 248 |
| Embassy Suites Deerfield Beach-Resort & Spa | 244 |
| Embassy Suites Fort Lauderdale 17 th Street | 361 |
| Wyndham Houston-Medical Center Hotel & Suites | 287 |
| Renaissance Esmeralda Indian Wells Resort & Spa | 560 |
| Embassy Suites Los Angeles-International Airport/South | 349 |
| Embassy Suites Mandalay Beach-Hotel & Resort | 250 |
| Embassy Suites Miami-International Airport | 318 |
| Embassy Suites Milpitas-Silicon Valley | 266 |
| Embassy Suites Minneapolis-Airport | 310 |
| Embassy Suites Myrtle Beach-Oceanfront Resort | 255 |
| Hilton Myrtle Beach Resort | 385 |
| Embassy Suites Napa Valley | 205 |
| Holiday Inn Nashville Airport | 383 |
| Wyndham New Orleans-French Quarter | 374 |
| The Knickerbocker New York | 330 |
| Morgans New York | 117 |
| Royalton New York | 168 |

| <u>Consolidated Hotels (continued)</u> | <u>Rooms</u> |
|--|---------------------|
| Embassy Suites Orlando-International Drive South/Convention Center | 244 |
| DoubleTree Suites by Hilton Orlando-Lake Buena Vista | 229 |
| Wyndham Philadelphia Historic District | 364 |
| Sheraton Philadelphia Society Hill Hotel | 364 |
| Embassy Suites Phoenix-Biltmore | 232 |
| Wyndham Pittsburgh University Center | 251 |
| Wyndham San Diego Bayside | 600 |
| Embassy Suites San Francisco Airport-South San Francisco | 312 |
| Embassy Suites San Francisco Airport-Waterfront | 340 |
| Holiday Inn San Francisco-Fisherman's Wharf | 585 |
| San Francisco Marriott Union Square | 400 |
| Wyndham Santa Monica At the Pier | 132 |
| Embassy Suites Secaucus-Meadowlands ^(a) | 261 |
| The Vinoy Renaissance St. Petersburg Resort & Golf Club | 361 |
| | <u>12,272</u> |
| <u>Unconsolidated Hotel</u> | |
| Chateau LeMoyne - French Quarter, New Orleans ^(a) | 171 |

- (a) We own a 50% interest in this property.

Hotel Operating Statistics

| Same-store Hotels ⁽¹⁾ | Occupancy (%) | | | ADR (\$) | | | RevPar (\$) | | |
|--|-------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------|
| | Year Ended December 31, | | | Year Ended December 31, | | | Year Ended December 31, | | |
| | 2015 | 2014 | %Change | 2015 | 2014 | %Change | 2015 | 2014 | %Change |
| Embassy Suites Atlanta-Buckhead | 79.5 | 77.2 | 3.1 | 147.51 | 141.85 | 4.0 | 117.30 | 109.44 | 7.2 |
| DoubleTree Suites by Hilton Austin | 81.8 | 79.9 | 2.4 | 221.63 | 214.22 | 3.5 | 181.35 | 171.17 | 5.9 |
| Embassy Suites Birmingham | 79.0 | 76.6 | 3.1 | 134.07 | 130.37 | 2.8 | 105.86 | 99.82 | 6.1 |
| The Fairmont Copley Plaza, Boston | 75.5 | 74.4 | 1.5 | 326.70 | 307.77 | 6.1 | 246.81 | 229.14 | 7.7 |
| Wyndham Boston Beacon Hill | 79.2 | 80.0 | (1.1) | 234.42 | 211.48 | 10.8 | 185.60 | 169.24 | 9.7 |
| Embassy Suites Boston-Marlborough | 74.9 | 72.1 | 3.9 | 171.10 | 160.00 | 6.9 | 128.20 | 115.39 | 11.1 |
| Sheraton Burlington Hotel & Conference Center | 75.2 | 69.0 | 9.1 | 116.52 | 125.56 | (7.2) | 87.64 | 86.57 | 1.2 |
| The Mills House Wyndham Grand Hotel, Charleston | 81.1 | 82.3 | (1.4) | 222.42 | 195.66 | 13.7 | 180.45 | 161.06 | 12.0 |
| Embassy Suites Dallas-Love Field | 87.9 | 80.8 | 8.8 | 132.52 | 124.86 | 6.1 | 116.42 | 100.84 | 15.5 |
| Embassy Suites Deerfield Beach-Resort & Spa | 80.2 | 78.0 | 2.9 | 200.97 | 193.57 | 3.8 | 161.22 | 150.96 | 6.8 |
| Embassy Suites Fort Lauderdale 17 th Street | 84.8 | 83.8 | 1.2 | 165.76 | 150.69 | 10.0 | 140.55 | 126.22 | 11.4 |
| Wyndham Houston-Medical Center Hotel & Suites | 81.5 | 72.1 | 12.9 | 150.80 | 147.18 | 2.5 | 122.87 | 106.19 | 15.7 |
| Renaissance Esmeralda Indian Wells Resort & Spa | 55.8 | 54.9 | 1.7 | 187.54 | 191.10 | (1.9) | 104.74 | 104.98 | (0.2) |
| Embassy Suites Los Angeles-International Airport/South | 81.3 | 80.1 | 1.5 | 159.93 | 145.73 | 9.7 | 129.98 | 116.68 | 11.4 |
| Embassy Suites Mandalay Beach-Hotel & Resort | 78.0 | 78.8 | (1.0) | 212.81 | 195.11 | 9.1 | 165.97 | 153.69 | 8.0 |
| Embassy Suites Miami-International Airport | 88.3 | 87.1 | 1.4 | 151.72 | 147.80 | 2.7 | 133.98 | 128.77 | 4.0 |
| Embassy Suites Milpitas-Silicon Valley | 82.4 | 79.0 | 4.3 | 195.17 | 175.18 | 11.4 | 160.88 | 138.40 | 16.2 |
| Embassy Suites Minneapolis-Airport | 77.1 | 78.7 | (2.0) | 150.93 | 148.04 | 2.0 | 116.38 | 116.52 | (0.1) |
| Embassy Suites Myrtle Beach-Oceanfront Resort | 74.4 | 72.3 | 2.9 | 172.30 | 173.53 | (0.7) | 128.12 | 125.46 | 2.1 |
| Hilton Myrtle Beach Resort | 64.1 | 62.7 | 2.4 | 140.45 | 136.67 | 2.8 | 90.09 | 85.65 | 5.2 |
| Embassy Suites Napa Valley | 83.8 | 80.1 | 4.6 | 232.95 | 219.99 | 5.9 | 195.12 | 176.22 | 10.7 |
| Holiday Inn Nashville Airport | 66.7 | 69.5 | (4.1) | 111.10 | 97.82 | 13.6 | 74.07 | 67.98 | 9.0 |
| Wyndham New Orleans-French Quarter | 68.9 | 61.6 | 11.7 | 150.70 | 149.39 | 0.9 | 103.77 | 92.06 | 12.7 |
| Morgans New York | 82.4 | 89.3 | (7.8) | 282.65 | 287.21 | (1.6) | 232.79 | 256.57 | (9.3) |
| Royalton New York | 86.7 | 86.9 | (0.2) | 303.39 | 322.97 | (6.1) | 263.02 | 280.52 | (6.2) |
| Embassy Suites Orlando-International Drive South/Convention Center | 83.9 | 84.3 | (0.5) | 146.67 | 144.13 | 1.8 | 122.99 | 121.48 | 1.2 |
| DoubleTree Suites by Hilton Orlando-Lake Buena Vista | 89.4 | 86.6 | 3.2 | 139.63 | 132.90 | 5.1 | 124.89 | 115.15 | 8.5 |
| Wyndham Philadelphia Historic District | 64.3 | 63.9 | 0.7 | 160.43 | 129.41 | 24.0 | 103.22 | 82.68 | 24.8 |
| Sheraton Philadelphia Society Hill Hotel | 69.0 | 69.7 | (1.0) | 174.72 | 164.54 | 6.2 | 120.54 | 114.69 | 5.1 |
| Embassy Suites Phoenix-Biltmore | 71.4 | 71.3 | 0.1 | 175.83 | 157.98 | 11.3 | 125.60 | 112.71 | 11.4 |
| Wyndham Pittsburgh University Center | 71.1 | 68.9 | 3.3 | 145.55 | 138.17 | 5.3 | 103.53 | 95.18 | 8.8 |
| Wyndham San Diego Bayside | 78.1 | 73.4 | 6.4 | 147.63 | 126.05 | 17.1 | 115.33 | 92.55 | 24.6 |
| Embassy Suites San Francisco Airport-South San Francisco | 88.4 | 83.6 | 5.8 | 200.69 | 189.29 | 6.0 | 177.46 | 158.26 | 12.1 |
| Embassy Suites San Francisco Airport-Waterfront | 86.4 | 75.9 | 13.9 | 207.60 | 191.67 | 8.3 | 179.35 | 145.44 | 23.3 |
| Holiday Inn San Francisco-Fisherman's Wharf | 86.2 | 82.9 | 4.0 | 208.90 | 200.65 | 4.1 | 180.10 | 166.32 | 8.3 |
| San Francisco Marriott Union Square | 86.8 | 87.6 | (0.8) | 288.45 | 275.03 | 4.9 | 250.49 | 240.80 | 4.0 |
| Wyndham Santa Monica At the Pier | 83.9 | 83.0 | 1.1 | 255.40 | 242.91 | 5.1 | 214.26 | 201.64 | 6.3 |
| Embassy Suites Secaucus-Meadowlands | 76.0 | 78.4 | (3.0) | 184.97 | 185.36 | (0.2) | 140.57 | 145.24 | (3.2) |
| The Vinoy Renaissance St. Petersburg Resort & Golf Club | 81.9 | 81.2 | 0.8 | 210.49 | 195.98 | 7.4 | 172.39 | 159.21 | 8.3 |
| Same-store Hotels | 77.8 | 75.8 | 2.7 | 185.62 | 176.24 | 5.3 | 144.35 | 133.51 | 8.1 |

(1) Consolidated Hotels excluding The Knickerbocker.

Management Agreements

At December 31, 2015, of our 40 Consolidated Hotels: (i) subsidiaries of Hilton managed 20 hotels; (ii) subsidiaries of Wyndham managed eight hotels; (iii) subsidiaries of Marriott managed three hotels; (iv) subsidiaries of IHG managed two hotels; (v) subsidiaries of Starwood managed two hotels; (vi) a subsidiary of Fairmont managed one hotel; (vii) a subsidiary of Highgate managed one hotel; (viii) a subsidiary of Morgans managed two hotels; and (ix) Aimbridge Hospitality managed one hotel.

The management agreements relating to 22 Consolidated Hotels contain the right and license to operate the hotels under specified brands. No separate franchise agreements exist, and no separate franchise fee is required, for these hotels. These hotels are managed by (i) Wyndham, under the Wyndham brand, (ii) Hilton, under the DoubleTree and Hilton brands, (iii) Marriott, under the Renaissance and Marriott brands, (iv) IHG, under the Holiday Inn brand, (v) Highgate, as The Knickerbocker, (vi) Morgans, (vii) Starwood, under the Sheraton brand, and (viii) Fairmont, under the Fairmont brand.

Management Fees. Minimum base management fees generally range from 1 to 3% of total revenue, with the exception of our IHG-managed hotels, where base management fees are 2% of total revenue plus 5% of room revenue. The performance of our Wyndham-managed hotels is subject to a \$100 million guaranty from Wyndham Worldwide Corporation over the initial 10-year term (which can be extended for an additional five years), with an annual performance guaranty of up to \$21.5 million, which ensures minimum annual NOI for those hotels.

Most of our management agreements also provide for incentive management fees that are subordinated to our return on investment. Incentive management fees are generally capped at 2 to 3% of total revenue, except that incentive management fees payable to Wyndham and Marriott are not limited.

We incurred the following management fees (in thousands) included in continuing operations during each of the past three years:

| | Year Ended December 31, | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Base fees | \$ 19,948 | \$ 19,583 | \$ 19,527 |
| Incentive fees | 4,091 | 3,316 | 2,667 |
| Total management fees | <u>\$ 24,039</u> | <u>\$ 22,899</u> | <u>\$ 22,194</u> |

The Wyndham management agreements were effective on March 1, 2013. Wyndham's guaranty of a minimum level of net operating income has reduced Wyndham's contractual management fees during 2015, 2014 and 2013 by \$1.4 million, \$1.3 million and \$1.5 million, respectively. In addition, in 2013 additional Wyndham contractual fees (other than management fees) were reduced by \$6.6 million as part of Wyndham's guaranty.

Term and Termination. The Wyndham management agreements terminate in 2022 but may be extended by Wyndham subject to certain conditions. The IHG management agreements terminate in 2018 for one hotel and 2025 for one hotel. The Marriott management agreements terminate in 2026 for our Renaissance hotels and 2029 for our Marriott hotel, and these agreements may be extended to 2056 and 2039, respectively, at Marriott's option. The Fairmont management agreement terminates in 2030 and may be extended to 2040 and 2050 at Fairmont's option. The Morgans management agreements terminate in 2026 and may be extended to 2036 at Morgans's option. We currently have the option to terminate the Morgans management agreements prior to 2026. The Highgate management agreement terminates in 2025 and may be extended to 2035 at Highgate's option. The management agreements with our other managers generally have initial terms of five to 20 years, and are generally renewable beyond the initial term upon the mutual written agreement of the parties.

The following management agreements covering 39 of our 40 Consolidated Hotels expire after 2015 (one hotel agreement expired in 2015 and is renewed monthly), subject to any renewal rights:

| Manager | Number of Management Agreements Expiring | | |
|----------------|---|-------------|-------------------|
| | 2016 | 2017 | Thereafter |
| Hilton | 15 | 3 | 2 |
| Wyndham | — | — | 8 |
| Marriott | — | — | 3 |
| IHG | — | — | 2 |
| Starwood | — | 2 | — |
| Morgans | — | — | 2 |
| Fairmont | — | — | 1 |
| Highgate | — | — | 1 |
| Total | 15 | 5 | 19 |

Management agreements are generally terminable upon the occurrence of customary events of default or if the subject hotel fails to meet certain performance hurdles. Upon termination for any reason, we are generally required to pay all amounts due and owing under the management agreement through the effective date of termination. If an agreement is terminated as a result of our default, or by us other than for cause, we may also be liable for damages suffered by the manager. We expect to enter into new management agreements for all agreements set to expire in 2016.

Assignment. Generally, neither party to a management agreement may sell, assign or transfer the agreement to an unaffiliated third party without the prior written consent of the other party, which consent shall not be unreasonably withheld. A change in control of FelCor will require manager or franchisor consent under most of our management and franchise agreements.

Franchise Agreements

Eighteen of our Consolidated Hotels operate under franchise or license agreements with Embassy Suites that are separate from our management agreements.

Our Embassy Suites franchise agreements grant us the right to the use of the Embassy Suites Hotels name, system and marks with respect to specified hotels and establish various management, operational, record-keeping, accounting, reporting and marketing standards and procedures with which the licensed hotel must comply. In addition, the franchisor establishes requirements for the quality and condition of the hotel and its furniture, fixtures and equipment, and we are obligated to expend such funds as may be required to maintain the hotel in compliance with those requirements. Typically, our Embassy Suites franchise agreements provide for a license fee, or royalty, of 4 to 5.5% of room revenues. In addition, we pay approximately 3.5 to 4% of room revenues as marketing and reservation system contributions for the systemwide benefit of Embassy Suites Hotels. We incurred marketing and reservation systems fees of \$10.2 million, \$12.3 million and \$12.7 million in 2015, 2014 and 2013, respectively. We incurred license fees included in continuing operations with respect to our hotels operated as Embassy Suites of \$11.5 million, \$13.2 million and \$13.4 million in 2015, 2014 and 2013, respectively.

Our typical Embassy Suites franchises extend 10 to 20 years. The agreements provide no renewal or extension rights and are not assignable. If we breach a franchise agreement, we may lose the right to use the Embassy Suites name for the applicable hotel and be liable, under certain circumstances, for

liquidated damages (generally equal to the fees paid to the franchisor with respect to that hotel during the three immediately preceding years). Of our Embassy Suites franchise agreements, 14 expire in 2016, one expires in 2017, and the remainder expire later. We expect to enter into new franchise agreements for all agreements set to expire in 2016.

Item 3. Legal Proceedings

There is no litigation pending or known to be threatened against us or affecting any of our hotels, other than claims arising in the ordinary course of business or which are not considered to be material. Furthermore, most of these claims are substantially covered by insurance. We do not believe that any claims known to us, individually or in the aggregate, will have a material adverse effect on us.

Item 4. Mine Safety Disclosures

Not applicable.

PART II

Item 5. Market for Registrant's Common Equity, Related Stockholder Matters and Issuer Purchases of Equity Securities

Our common stock is traded on the New York Stock Exchange under the symbol "FCH." The following table sets forth the high and low sale prices for our common stock for the indicated periods, as traded on that exchange, and dividends declared per share.

| | <u>High</u> | <u>Low</u> | <u>Dividends Declared Per Share</u> |
|----------------|-------------|------------|---|
| 2015 | | | |
| First quarter | \$ 12.43 | \$ 9.70 | \$ 0.04 |
| Second quarter | 12.29 | 9.64 | 0.04 |
| Third quarter | 10.87 | 6.88 | 0.04 |
| Fourth quarter | 8.63 | 6.83 | 0.06 |
| 2014 | | | |
| First quarter | \$ 9.35 | \$ 7.49 | \$ 0.02 |
| Second quarter | 10.61 | 8.59 | 0.02 |
| Third quarter | 10.92 | 9.16 | 0.02 |
| Fourth quarter | 11.18 | 8.99 | 0.04 |

Stockholder Information

At February 22, 2016, we had approximately 144 record holders of our common stock and 18 record holders of our Series A preferred stock (which is convertible into common stock). However, because many of the shares of our common stock and Series A preferred stock are held by brokers and other institutions on behalf of stockholders, we believe there are substantially more beneficial holders of our common stock and Series A preferred stock than record holders. At February 22, 2016, there were 19 holders (other than FelCor) of FelCor LP units. FelCor LP units are redeemable for cash, or, at our election, for shares of FelCor common stock.

IN ORDER TO COMPLY WITH CERTAIN REQUIREMENTS RELATED TO OUR QUALIFICATION AS A REIT, OUR CHARTER LIMITS, SUBJECT TO CERTAIN EXCEPTIONS, THE NUMBER OF SHARES OF ANY CLASS OR SERIES OF OUR CAPITAL STOCK THAT MAY BE OWNED BY ANY SINGLE PERSON OR AFFILIATED GROUP TO 9.9% OF THE OUTSTANDING SHARES OF THAT CLASS OR SERIES.

Distribution Information

In order to maintain our qualification as a REIT, we must distribute at least 90% of our annual taxable income (other than net capital gains) to our stockholders each year. We distributed in excess of 100% of our taxable income in 2015. We had no taxable income for either 2014 or 2013. Under certain circumstances, we may be required to make distributions that exceed cash available for distribution in order to meet REIT distribution requirements. In that event, we expect to borrow funds or sell assets to obtain cash sufficient to make the required distribution.

Our senior notes indentures limit our ability to pay dividends and make other payments based on our ability to satisfy certain financial requirements (except as necessary to retain REIT status). The terms of our outstanding preferred stock prohibit us from paying dividends on our common stock unless all accrued preferred dividends then payable have been paid. None of these restrictions prevent us from paying dividends under current circumstances. We discuss these limitations further in "Liquidity and Capital Resources" in Item 7 and "Risk Factors" in Item 1A.

Item 6. Selected Financial Data

The following tables set forth selected financial data derived from our audited consolidated financial statements and the related notes. This data should be read in conjunction with Item 7, Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations, and our audited consolidated financial statements and the related notes.

SELECTED FINANCIAL DATA (in millions, except per share/unit data)

| | Year Ended December 31, | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 | 2011 |
| Statement of Operations Data:^(a) | | | | | |
| Total revenues | \$ 886 | \$ 922 | \$ 893 | \$ 862 | \$ 808 |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations | (24) | 28 | (84) | (187) | (134) |
| Diluted earnings per share/unit: | | | | | |
| FelCor - income (loss) from continuing operations | \$ (0.33) | \$ 0.43 | \$ (0.95) | \$ (1.81) | \$ (1.46) |
| FelCor LP - income (loss) from continuing operations | (0.33) | 0.43 | (0.95) | (1.81) | (1.46) |
| Other Data: | | | | | |
| Cash distributions declared per common share/unit | \$ 0.18 | \$ 0.10 | \$ 0.02 | \$ — | \$ — |
| Adjusted FFO per share/unit ^(b) | \$ 0.83 | \$ 0.65 | \$ 0.39 | \$ 0.23 | \$ 0.14 |
| Adjusted EBITDA ^(b) | 235 | 221 | 200 | 203 | 203 |
| Cash flows provided by operating activities | 145 | 105 | 68 | 47 | 46 |
| Balance Sheet Data (at end of period): | | | | | |
| Total assets | \$ 1,884 | \$ 2,105 | \$ 2,144 | \$ 2,202 | \$ 2,403 |
| Total debt, net of discount | 1,428 | 1,586 | 1,663 | 1,631 | 1,596 |
| FelCor's redeemable noncontrolling interests in FelCor LP, at redemption value | 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 |

- (a) Hotels that were designated as held for sale at December 31, 2013 or disposed of prior to that date are included in discontinued operations.
- (b) We include a more detailed description and computation of Adjusted FFO per share and Adjusted EBITDA in "Non-GAAP Financial Measures," which is found in Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations in Item 7.

Item 7. Management's Discussion and Analysis of Financial Condition and Results of Operations

During 2015, average daily rate, or ADR, at our same-store hotels grew 5.3%, while occupancy increased 2.7%, driving an 8.1% RevPAR (revenue per available room) growth. Sustained ADR growth has also allowed our hotels to improve Hotel EBITDA margins (188 basis point increase from 2014).

Since December 2010, we have sold 40 hotels for aggregate gross proceeds of \$844 million (representing our pro rata share) and have disposed of our 50% interests in five non-strategic hotels by unwinding certain joint ventures. This included the sale of eight non-strategic hotels in 2015 for aggregate gross proceeds of \$192.0 million (representing our pro rata share). Selling these properties completed our portfolio repositioning program.

We continually strive to increase long-term stockholder value. We look for opportunities to recycle capital that can be redeployed to achieve superior returns. In accordance with our 2015 strategic plan, our Board approved the sale of five hotels. We plan to use the proceeds to repay debt, repurchase common stock and take advantage of future value-creation opportunities. Since that time, we have made significant progress, including:

- Commenced marketing five hotels, including three New York City properties - Morgans, Royalton and The Knickerbocker (in whole or part).
- Executed letters of intent for two hotels (Morgans and Royalton) and agreed to sell a third (Holiday Inn Nashville Airport), at compelling valuations. We are currently in preliminary discussions with potential buyers for the remaining two properties (The Knickerbocker and the Renaissance Esmeralda Indian Wells Resort and Spa).

We are taking advantage of current favorable market real estate values and expect these hotels to be sold at high multiples to current EBITDA.

During 2015, we completed the following balance sheet transactions:

- In April 2015, we issued 18.4 million shares of our common stock at \$11.25 per share, for aggregate net proceeds of approximately \$199 million (after deducting underwriting discounts and commissions and expenses).
- In April 2015, we called all of our outstanding shares of 8% Series C Cumulative Redeemable Preferred Stock, or the Series C Preferred Stock, and all depositary shares representing the Series C Preferred Stock for redemption.
- In May 2015, we issued \$475 million in aggregate principal amount of our 6.00% senior unsecured notes due 2025. We used the proceeds from that offering, together with cash on hand and funds drawn under our line of credit, to repurchase and redeem \$525 million in aggregate principal amount of our 6.75% senior secured notes due 2019, which were secured by mortgages on six hotels, including three hotels that are now collateral for our line of credit.
- In June 2015, we amended and restated our secured line of credit facility primarily to expand our borrowing capacity from \$225 million to \$400 million and reduce the applicable interest rate margin. The amended line of credit now matures in June 2020 (extended from June 2017), assuming we exercise a one-year extension option, which is subject to satisfaction of certain conditions. Funds drawn under the line of credit bear interest at LIBOR (no floor) plus an applicable margin ranging from 225 to 275 basis points (reduced from 337.5 basis points), depending on our leverage. The line of credit is secured by mortgages on seven hotels and permits partial release and substitution of

collateral, subject to certain conditions. In connection with amending the line of credit, we repaid a \$140 million term loan that otherwise matured in 2017 and was secured by mortgages on three hotels, including one hotel that is now collateral for the amended line of credit.

- In November 2015, we amended our Knickerbocker loan to lower the interest rate to LIBOR plus 300 basis points and extend the maturity to November 2018, subject to satisfying certain conditions.

The above debt transactions enable us to benefit from historically low interest rates (which reduced our cost of debt), as well as mitigate future market risk and further stagger our maturity profile.

In October 2015, our Board approved a stock repurchase program, under which we may repurchase up to \$100 million of our common stock over the next two years. We may repurchase shares in transactions on the open market, in privately-negotiated transactions or by other means, including Rule 10b5-1 trading plans, in accordance with applicable securities laws and other restrictions. As of December 31, 2015, we paid \$14.4 million (including commissions) repurchasing approximately 2.0 million shares of our common stock at an average price of \$7.26 per share. Since then, the number of repurchased shares has increased to 4.3 million shares for a total of 29.0 million (including commissions), at an average price of \$6.68 per share.

The Knickerbocker, located in the heart of Times Square on the corner of 42nd Street and Broadway in New York City, opened in February 2015. The newly-redeveloped hotel has 330 spacious guest rooms, including 31 suites, a state-of-the-art fitness center, a 2,200 square-foot event space, upscale food and dining options and a spectacular 7,500 square-foot rooftop bar and terrace with unrivaled views of New York City's skyline. The 4-plus star luxury property is a member of The Leading Hotels of the World®.

Financial Comparison (Hotel EBITDA and Income (Loss) from Continuing Operations, \$ in millions)

| | Year Ended December 31, | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | % Change 2015-14 | 2013 | % Change 2014-13 |
| RevPAR ^(a) | \$ 144.35 | \$ 133.51 | 8.1 % | \$ 120.29 | 11.0% |
| Hotel EBITDA ^{(a)(b)} | 246 | 213 | 15.8 % | 178 | 19.6% |
| Hotel EBITDA margin ^{(a)(b)} | 29.8% | 27.9% | 6.7 % | 25.8% | 8.2% |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations | (24) | 28 | (184.9)% | (84) | 133.1% |

(a) Data shown is for our 39 same-store Consolidated Hotels for all years presented.

(b) Hotel EBITDA and Hotel EBITDA margin are non-GAAP financial measures. A discussion of the use, limitations and importance of these non-GAAP financial measures and detailed reconciliations to the most comparable GAAP measure are found below in "Non-GAAP Financial Measures."

Results of Operations

Comparison of the Years Ended December 31, 2015 and 2014

For the year ended December 31, 2015, we recorded a net loss of \$3.5 million compared to net income of \$94.2 million in 2014. Our 2015 net loss includes debt extinguishment charges of \$30.9 million and a \$20.9 million impairment charge for one hotel, partially offset by a \$20.1 million net gain on hotel sales (including \$658,000 in discontinued operations) and \$3.7 million in net revenue attributable to a favorable settlement of a commercial dispute. Additionally, during the current period, one of our unconsolidated joint ventures sold a hotel, the gain from which increased our equity in income from unconsolidated entities by \$7.1 million. Our 2014 net income included a \$66.7 million net gain on hotel sales (of which \$24.4 million resulted from foreign currency translation previously recorded in accumulated other comprehensive income and a net loss on hotel sale of \$102,000 is included in discontinued operations), a \$30.2 million gain on the disposition of our interests in unconsolidated hotels, and a \$20.7 million gain on the fair value remeasurement of previously unconsolidated hotels. The 2014 gains were partially offset by a \$5.9 million charge for a commercial contract dispute contingency (of which \$3.7 million was subsequently recovered in 2015) and \$5.0 million of debt extinguishment charges (including \$245,000 in discontinued operations).

In 2015:

- *Hotel operating revenue* declined \$39.6 million, including a \$104.5 million net reduction in revenue for hotels that have been sold or recently opened. Excluding these hotels, hotel operating revenue increased 8.5% from last year. The increase was driven by a 8.1% increase in same-store RevPAR, reflecting a 5.3% increase in ADR and a 2.7% increase in occupancy. RevPAR for our Wyndham portfolio increased 15.1%, driven by a 9.9% increase in ADR and a 4.7% increase in occupancy, which primarily reflects repositioning these hotels as upper-upscale.
- *Other revenue* increased \$4.3 million, primarily reflecting a \$3.7 million net settlement of a commercial contract dispute in the current year.
- *Hotel departmental expenses* declined \$18.7 million, including a \$31.6 million net reduction in expense for hotels that have been sold or recently opened. Excluding these hotels, hotel departmental expenses decreased to 35.2% of hotel operating revenue from 36.5% last year. This reduction primarily reflects improved margins for the rooms department, driven by increased ADR. Additionally, banquet and catering operations, which typically have higher margins than other food and beverage operations, increased compared to last year.
- *Other property-related costs* declined \$14.6 million, including a \$29.4 million net reduction in expense for hotels that have been sold or recently opened. Excluding these hotels, other property-related costs decreased slightly as a percentage of hotel operating revenue to 24.9% from 25.1% last year, primarily driven by ADR growth.
- *Management and franchise fees* declined \$495,000, including a \$5.1 million net reduction in expense for hotels that have been sold or recently opened. Excluding these hotels, these costs increased slightly to 4.0% of hotel operating revenue from 3.8% last year.
- *Taxes, insurance and lease expense* declined \$25.1 million to 6.7% of hotel operating revenue compared to 9.2% for last year. The decline primarily reflects \$24.2 million lower hotel lease expense resulting from unwinding our 10-hotel unconsolidated joint ventures in 2014 and selling one hotel owned by an unconsolidated joint venture in the second quarter of 2015.

The decline also includes a \$1.3 million net reduction primarily due to property tax expense but also including property insurance and land lease expense for hotels that have been sold or recently opened. Excluding these hotels, the net reduction in property tax expense reflects the successful resolution of property tax appeals, partially offset by increased assessed property values. Our insurance expense declined due to more favorable property insurance rates and a successful claims experience in the current year. These reductions are partially offset by increased land lease expense resulting from a \$1.6 million straight-line lease expense adjustment from prior years for a ground lease associated with one of our consolidated hotels, in addition to improved hotel operations. To the extent our ground lease rent is tied to revenue, land lease expense increases as revenue increases.

- *Corporate expenses* declined \$2.3 million and primarily reflects the change in stock compensation expense associated with variable stock awards (our stock price increased during 2014 but decreased in 2015) and lower corporate bonus expense.
- *Depreciation and amortization expense* declined \$1.4 million primarily attributable to selling hotels, partially offset by depreciation recognized on The Knickerbocker after the hotel was placed in service during 2015.
- *Impairment loss* for 2015 was \$20.9 million resulting from a reduced estimated hold period for one hotel. We recorded no impairment loss for 2014.
- *Other expenses* declined \$5.5 million from last year. This change is primarily attributable to a \$5.9 million charge recognized in 2014 for a commercial contract dispute contingency and \$2.4 million lower pre-opening costs incurred for The Knickerbocker in 2015. These reductions are partially offset by \$3.7 million in severance charges in 2015 compared to \$928,000 last year.
- *Net interest expense* declined \$11.6 million, primarily reflecting lower outstanding debt and a lower blended interest rate, offset partially by lower capitalized interest as we completed certain renovation and redevelopment projects, including The Knickerbocker.
- *Debt extinguishment.* In 2015, we recorded \$30.9 million in debt extinguishment charges (which includes a \$10.5 million write-off of deferred loan costs), primarily related to redeeming our 6.75% senior secured notes. In 2014, we recorded \$4.8 million in debt extinguishment charges primarily related to repaying the remaining \$234.0 million of our 10% senior secured notes, which were due in 2014, and repaying a \$9.6 million loan in connection with the sale of a hotel.
- *Equity in income from unconsolidated entities* increased \$2.8 million. In 2015, one of our unconsolidated joint ventures sold a hotel, which increased our equity in income from unconsolidated entities by \$7.1 million from the gain on sale. That increase was partially offset by lower income after we unwound our 10-hotel unconsolidated joint ventures in July 2014 and a decline in operations at one of our remaining unconsolidated joint ventures, resulting from renovation-related displacement.
- *Income tax expense* increased \$585,000, primarily due to changes in state apportionment factors, resulting from hotel asset sales, and full utilization of state net operating loss carryforwards.

Comparison of the Years Ended December 31, 2014 and 2013

For the year ended December 31, 2014, we recorded net income of \$94.2 million compared to a net loss of \$65.8 million in 2013. Our 2014 net income includes a \$66.7 million net gain on hotel sales (of which \$24.4 million resulted from foreign currency translation previously recorded in accumulated other comprehensive income and a loss on sale of \$102,000 is included in discontinued operations), a \$30.2 million gain on the disposition of our interests in unconsolidated hotels, and a \$20.7 million gain on the fair value remeasurement of previously unconsolidated hotels. These gains were offset by a \$5.9 million charge for a commercial contract dispute contingency and \$5.0 million of debt extinguishment charges (including \$245,000 in discontinued operations). Our 2013 net loss includes a \$28.8 million impairment charge (\$24.4 million related to two hotels included in continuing operations and \$4.4 million related to two hotels included in discontinued operations), offset by a \$19.4 million net gain on hotel sales included in discontinued operations.

In 2014:

- *Hotel operating revenue* increased \$28.0 million, including a \$47.4 million net reduction in revenue for hotels that have been sold or are classified as held for sale. Excluding these hotels, hotel operating revenue increased 10.1% from 2013. The increase was driven by a 10.5% increase in same-store RevPAR, reflecting a 6.7% increase in ADR and a 3.6% increase in occupancy. RevPAR for our Wyndham portfolio increased 19.9% , driven by a 9.7% increase in ADR and a 9.3% increase in occupancy. The Wyndham portfolio's increased revenue primarily reflects less transitional disruption compared to the same period in 2013 and market share gains from renovations.
- *Hotel departmental expenses* increased \$4.8 million, including a \$15.9 million net reduction in expense for hotels that have been sold or are classified as held for sale. Excluding these hotels, hotel departmental expenses decreased as a percentage of hotel operating revenue to 36.0% in 2014 from 36.9% in 2013. In 2014, we experienced a favorable shift in banquet and catering operations, which typically have higher margins than other food and beverage operations. Hotel departmental operations also recognized improved profitability margins for the rooms department, driven by increased ADR.
- *Other property-related costs* increased \$55,000, including a \$13.9 million net reduction in expense for hotels that have been sold or are classified as held for sale. Excluding these hotels, other property-related costs as a percentage of hotel operating revenue decreased to 25.3% in 2014 from 26.0% in 2013, primarily driven by ADR growth.
- *Management and franchise fees* increased \$332,000, including a \$2.3 million net reduction in expense for hotels that have been sold or are classified as held for sale. Excluding these hotels, these costs as a percentage of hotel operating revenue were 3.9% for 2014 compared to 4.0% for 2013.
- *Taxes, insurance and lease expense* declined \$11.3 million to 9.2% of hotel operating revenue in 2014 from 10.7% in 2013. The decline primarily reflects \$13.3 million lower hotel lease expense resulting from unwinding our unconsolidated 10-hotel joint ventures and was partially offset by an increase in hotel percentage rent (computed as a percentage of hotel revenues in excess of base rent) for our remaining joint ventures. Historically, we recorded hotel lease expense for 12 consolidated operating lessees and the corresponding lease income was recorded in equity in income from unconsolidated entities, with the hotel lease expense not eliminated in consolidation. We unwound the joint ventures in July 2014, and, as a result, we recorded lower percentage lease expense for 2014. We also experienced a decrease in expense in 2014 due to more favorable property insurance rates and improved general liability claims experience. These expense reductions were partially offset by increased land lease percentage rent expense, resulting from higher revenue for the period, as well as higher property taxes.

In 2014, we had fewer significant property renovations compared to 2013, resulting in a lower amount of property taxes capitalized in 2014 compared to 2013.

- *Corporate expenses* increased \$2.6 million. This increase primarily reflects the additional stock compensation expense associated with our market-based equity incentive awards and adjustments made to our corporate bonus expense.
- *Depreciation and amortization expense* declined \$3.8 million, primarily attributable to selling hotels in 2014. This reduction is offset by depreciation resulting from \$83.7 million and \$101.4 million of hotel capital expenditures in 2014 and 2013, respectively.
- *We recorded no impairment loss in 2014.* Impairment loss for 2013 was \$24.4 million reflecting reduced estimated hold periods for two hotels included in continuing operations.
- *Conversion expenses.* We converted eight hotels to Wyndham brands and management in March 2013. We classified related expenses of \$1.1 million as conversion expense in our 2013 statements of operations. We had no such expenses in 2014.
- *Other expenses* increased \$9.2 million compared to 2013, primarily related to a \$5.9 million commercial dispute contingency and increased pre-opening costs of \$5.5 million incurred in 2014 for The Knickerbocker, partially offset by lower severance costs.
- *Net interest expense* declined \$13.1 million, primarily reflecting higher capitalized interest (attributable to renovation and redevelopment projects), lower average outstanding debt and a lower blended interest rate for the period.
- *Debt extinguishment.* In 2014, we recorded \$4.8 million in debt extinguishment charges primarily related to repaying the remaining \$234.0 million of our 10% senior secured notes otherwise due in 2014 and repaying a \$9.6 million loan in connection with selling a hotel. We recorded no debt extinguishment charges in continuing operations in 2013.
- *Equity in income from unconsolidated entities* increased \$424,000. The increase in income reflects increased revenues at our unconsolidated hotels offset by lower income after we unwound our 10-hotel unconsolidated joint ventures in July 2014.
- *Discontinued operations* include the results of operations for one hotel sold in January 2014 and five hotels sold in 2013. Discontinued operations in 2014 included a \$102,000 net loss on sale and debt extinguishment charges of \$245,000 (related to repaying \$10.9 million of debt for a hotel sold in 2014). Discontinued operations in 2013 included a \$19.4 million net gain on sale primarily related to five hotels, offset by a \$4.4 million impairment charge related to two hotels. Effective January 1, 2014, we no longer recorded hotel operations for disposed hotels in discontinued operations if the hotel was not disposed of or held for sale prior to the effective date.

Non-GAAP Financial Measures

We refer in this Annual Report to certain “non-GAAP financial measures.” These measures, including FFO (“Funds From Operations”), Adjusted FFO, EBITDA (“Earnings before Interest, Taxes, Depreciation and Amortization”), Adjusted EBITDA, Same-store Adjusted EBITDA, Hotel EBITDA and Hotel EBITDA margin, are measures of our financial performance that are not calculated and presented in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, or GAAP. The following tables reconcile these non-GAAP measures to FelCor’s most comparable GAAP financial measure. Immediately following the reconciliations, we include a discussion of why we believe these measures are useful supplemental measures of our performance and of the limitations upon such measures.

Reconciliation of Net Income (Loss) to FFO and Adjusted FFO

(in thousands, except per share data)

| | Year Ended December 31, | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | 2015 | | | 2014 | | |
| | Dollars | Shares | Per Share Amount | Dollars | Shares | Per Share Amount |
| Net income (loss) | \$ (3,465) | | | \$ 94,152 | | |
| Noncontrolling interests | (3,963) | | | (834) | | |
| Preferred dividends | (30,138) | | | (38,712) | | |
| Preferred distributions, consolidated joint venture | (1,437) | | | (1,219) | | |
| Redemption of preferred stock | (6,096) | | | — | | |
| Net income (loss) attributable to FelCor common stockholders | (45,099) | | | 53,387 | | |
| Less: Dividends declared on unvested restricted stock compensation | (56) | | | (8) | | |
| Less: Undistributed earnings allocated to unvested restricted stock | — | | | (20) | | |
| Basic earnings per share data | (45,155) | 137,730 | \$ (0.33) | 53,359 | 124,158 | \$ 0.43 |
| Restricted stock units | — | — | — | — | 734 | — |
| Diluted earnings per share data | (45,155) | 137,730 | (0.33) | 53,359 | 124,892 | 0.43 |
| Depreciation and amortization | 114,452 | — | 0.83 | 115,819 | — | 0.93 |
| Depreciation, unconsolidated entities and other partnerships | 2,211 | — | 0.02 | 6,891 | — | 0.06 |
| Other gains, net | (100) | — | — | (100) | — | — |
| Impairment loss, net of noncontrolling interests in other partnerships | 20,861 | — | 0.15 | — | — | — |
| Gain on sale of hotel in unconsolidated entity | (7,126) | — | (0.05) | — | — | — |
| Gain on sale of hotels, net of noncontrolling interests in other partnerships | (15,096) | — | (0.12) | (65,453) | — | (0.52) |
| Gain from remeasurement of unconsolidated entities | — | — | — | (20,737) | — | (0.17) |
| Gain on sale of investment in unconsolidated entities, net | — | — | — | (30,176) | — | (0.24) |
| Noncontrolling interests in FelCor LP | (194) | 611 | — | 137 | 614 | (0.01) |
| Dividends declared on unvested restricted stock | 56 | — | — | 8 | — | — |
| Conversion of unvested restricted stock and units | — | 492 | — | 20 | 5 | — |
| FFO | 69,909 | 138,833 | 0.50 | 59,768 | 125,511 | 0.48 |
| Hurricane and earthquake loss | — | — | — | 348 | — | — |
| Debt extinguishment, including discontinued operations, net of noncontrolling interests | 30,909 | — | 0.22 | 4,850 | — | 0.03 |
| Debt extinguishment, unconsolidated entities | 330 | — | — | 168 | — | — |
| Variable stock compensation | 798 | — | 0.01 | 2,723 | — | 0.02 |
| Redemption of preferred stock | 6,096 | — | 0.05 | — | — | — |
| Severance costs | 3,667 | — | 0.03 | 928 | — | 0.01 |
| Abandoned projects | 320 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Contract dispute contingency | — | — | — | 5,850 | — | 0.05 |
| Contract dispute recovery | (3,717) | — | (0.03) | — | — | — |
| Pre-opening costs, net of noncontrolling interests | 5,235 | — | 0.04 | 7,530 | — | 0.06 |
| Lease adjustment | 1,628 | — | 0.01 | — | — | — |
| Adjusted FFO | <u>\$115,175</u> | <u>138,833</u> | <u>\$ 0.83</u> | <u>\$ 82,165</u> | <u>125,511</u> | <u>\$ 0.65</u> |

Reconciliation of Net Loss to FFO and Adjusted FFO
(in thousands, except per share data)

| | Year Ended December 31, | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | 2013 | | | 2012 | | | 2011 | | |
| | Dollars | Shares | Per Share Amount | Dollars | Shares | Per Share Amount | Dollars | Shares | Per Share Amount |
| Net loss | \$ (65,783) | | | \$(129,414) | | | \$(130,895) | | |
| Noncontrolling interests | 4,279 | | | 1,407 | | | 1,041 | | |
| Preferred dividends | (38,713) | | | (38,713) | | | (38,713) | | |
| Basic and diluted earnings per share data | (100,217) | 123,818 | (0.81) | (166,720) | 123,634 | \$ (1.35) | (168,567) | 117,068 | \$ (1.44) |
| Depreciation and amortization | 119,624 | — | 0.97 | 116,384 | — | 0.94 | 110,498 | — | 0.94 |
| Depreciation, discontinued operations and unconsolidated entities | 15,996 | — | 0.13 | 24,216 | — | 0.20 | 40,870 | — | 0.35 |
| Other gains, net | (37) | — | — | — | — | — | (295) | — | — |
| Other gains, discontinued operations | (59) | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | — | — |
| Impairment loss | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4,315 | — | 0.04 |
| Impairment loss, net of noncontrolling interests in other partnerships | 20,382 | — | 0.16 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Impairment loss, discontinued operations and unconsolidated entities | 4,354 | — | 0.04 | 1,335 | — | 0.01 | 8,935 | — | 0.08 |
| Gain on sale of hotels | (18,590) | — | (0.15) | (54,459) | — | (0.44) | (4,714) | — | (0.04) |
| Noncontrolling interests in FelCor LP | (497) | 619 | (0.01) | (842) | 628 | — | (689) | 499 | (0.01) |
| Conversion of unvested restricted stock | — | 547 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| FFO | 40,956 | 124,984 | 0.33 | (80,086) | 124,262 | (0.64) | (9,632) | 117,567 | (0.08) |
| Acquisition costs | 23 | — | — | 132 | — | — | 1,479 | — | 0.01 |
| Debt extinguishment, including discontinued operations | — | — | — | 75,117 | — | 0.60 | 24,381 | — | 0.21 |
| Variable stock compensation | 963 | — | 0.01 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Severance costs | 3,268 | — | 0.02 | 553 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pre-opening costs, net of noncontrolling interests | 2,314 | — | 0.02 | 398 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hurricane and earthquake loss | — | — | — | 792 | — | 0.01 | — | — | — |
| Hurricane and earthquake loss, discontinued operations and unconsolidated entities | — | — | — | 482 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Conversion expenses | 1,134 | — | 0.01 | 31,197 | — | 0.25 | — | — | — |
| Conversion of unvested restricted stock | — | — | — | — | 11 | 0.01 | — | 175 | — |
| Abandoned projects | — | — | — | 219 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Adjusted FFO | <u>\$ 48,658</u> | <u>124,984</u> | <u>\$ 0.39</u> | <u>\$ 28,804</u> | <u>124,273</u> | <u>\$ 0.23</u> | <u>\$ 16,228</u> | <u>117,742</u> | <u>\$ 0.14</u> |

The following table details our computation of EBITDA and Adjusted EBITDA:

Reconciliation of Net Income (Loss) to EBITDA and Adjusted EBITDA and Same-store Adjusted EBITDA
(in thousands)

| | Year Ended December 31, | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 | 2011 |
| Net income (loss) | \$ (3,465) | \$ 94,152 | \$ (65,783) | \$ (129,414) | \$ (130,895) |
| Depreciation and amortization | 114,452 | 115,819 | 119,624 | 116,384 | 110,498 |
| Depreciation, discontinued operations, unconsolidated entities and other partnerships | 2,211 | 6,891 | 15,996 | 24,216 | 40,870 |
| Interest expense | 79,142 | 90,743 | 103,865 | 121,690 | 126,278 |
| Interest expense, discontinued operations and unconsolidated entities | 521 | 1,896 | 3,496 | 8,586 | 14,272 |
| Income taxes | 1,245 | — | — | — | — |
| Noncontrolling interests in preferred distributions, consolidated joint venture | (71) | — | — | — | — |
| Noncontrolling interests in other partnerships | (4,157) | (697) | 3,782 | 565 | 352 |
| EBITDA | <u>189,878</u> | <u>308,804</u> | <u>180,980</u> | <u>142,027</u> | <u>161,375</u> |
| Impairment loss, net of noncontrolling interests in other partnerships | 20,861 | — | 20,382 | — | 4,315 |
| Impairment loss, discontinued operations and unconsolidated entities | — | — | 4,354 | 1,335 | 8,935 |
| Hurricane and earthquake loss | — | 348 | — | 792 | — |
| Hurricane and earthquake loss, discontinued operations and unconsolidated entities | — | — | — | 482 | — |
| Debt extinguishment, including discontinued operations, net of noncontrolling interests | 30,909 | 4,850 | — | 75,117 | 24,381 |
| Debt extinguishment, unconsolidated entities | 330 | 168 | — | — | — |
| Gain on sale of hotel in unconsolidated entity | (7,126) | — | — | — | — |
| Acquisition costs | — | — | 23 | 132 | 1,479 |
| Contract dispute contingency | — | 5,850 | — | — | — |
| Contract dispute recovery | (3,717) | — | — | — | — |
| Amortization of fixed stock and directors' compensation | 7,121 | 6,122 | 5,570 | 5,003 | 7,170 |
| Severance costs | 3,667 | 928 | 3,268 | 553 | — |
| Lease adjustment | 1,628 | — | — | — | — |
| Abandoned projects | 320 | — | — | 219 | — |
| Conversion expenses | — | — | 1,134 | 31,197 | — |
| Variable stock compensation | 798 | 2,723 | 963 | — | — |
| Pre-opening costs, net of noncontrolling interests | 5,235 | 7,530 | 2,314 | 398 | — |
| Gain on sale of hotels, net of noncontrolling interests in other partnerships | (15,096) | (65,453) | (18,590) | (54,459) | (4,714) |
| Gain on sale of investment in unconsolidated entities, net | — | (30,176) | — | — | — |
| Gain from remeasurement of unconsolidated entities | — | (20,737) | — | — | — |
| Other gains, net of noncontrolling interests in other partnerships | (100) | (100) | (37) | — | (295) |
| Other losses (gains), discontinued operations, net of noncontrolling interests in other partnerships | — | — | (59) | — | 15 |
| Adjusted EBITDA | <u>\$ 234,708</u> | <u>\$ 220,857</u> | <u>\$ 200,302</u> | <u>\$ 202,796</u> | <u>\$ 202,661</u> |
| Adjusted EBITDA from hotels disposed, held for sale or recently opened | (6,488) | (27,509) | (38,391) | (57,530) | (71,069) |
| Same-store Adjusted EBITDA | <u>\$ 228,220</u> | <u>\$ 193,348</u> | <u>\$ 161,911</u> | <u>\$ 145,266</u> | <u>\$ 131,592</u> |

Hotel EBITDA and Hotel EBITDA Margin
(dollars in thousands)

| | Year Ended December 31, | | |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Same-store operating revenue: | | | |
| Room | \$ 629,186 | \$ 581,932 | \$ 524,604 |
| Food and beverage | 150,950 | 136,588 | 123,761 |
| Other operating departments | 45,655 | 42,352 | 40,108 |
| Same-store operating revenue^(a) | 825,791 | 760,872 | 688,473 |
| Same-store operating expense: | | | |
| Room | 159,095 | 152,782 | 139,396 |
| Food and beverage | 114,673 | 105,565 | 99,831 |
| Other operating departments | 17,140 | 19,678 | 18,593 |
| Other property related costs | 205,846 | 191,107 | 177,768 |
| Management and franchise fees | 33,341 | 28,726 | 26,262 |
| Taxes, insurance and lease expense | 49,539 | 50,474 | 48,862 |
| Same-store operating expense^(a) | 579,634 | 548,332 | 510,712 |
| Hotel EBITDA | \$ 246,157 | \$ 212,540 | \$ 177,761 |
| Hotel EBITDA Margin | 29.8% | 27.9% | 25.8% |

(a) Excludes The Knickerbocker, which opened in February 2015.

**Reconciliation of Same-store Operating Revenue and Same-store Operating Expenses to Total Revenue,
Total Operating Expenses and Operating Income**
(dollars in thousands)

| | Year Ended December 31, | | |
|---|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Same-store operating revenue | \$ 825,791 | \$ 760,872 | \$ 688,473 |
| Other revenue | 7,883 | 3,606 | 3,430 |
| Revenue from hotels disposed, held for sale and recently opened ^(a) | 52,580 | 157,109 | 201,533 |
| Total revenue | 886,254 | 921,587 | 893,436 |
| Same-store operating expense | 579,634 | 548,332 | 510,712 |
| Consolidated hotel lease expense ^(b) | 7,107 | 31,635 | 44,087 |
| Unconsolidated taxes, insurance and lease expense | (2,194) | (6,163) | (8,108) |
| Lease adjustment | 1,628 | — | — |
| Corporate expenses | 27,283 | 29,585 | 26,996 |
| Depreciation and amortization | 114,452 | 115,819 | 119,624 |
| Impairment loss | 20,861 | — | 24,441 |
| Expenses from hotels disposed, held for sale and recently opened ^(a) | 45,291 | 116,575 | 149,782 |
| Conversion expenses | — | — | 1,134 |
| Other expenses | 12,479 | 17,952 | 8,749 |
| Total operating expenses | 806,541 | 853,735 | 877,417 |
| Operating income | \$ 79,713 | \$ 67,852 | \$ 16,019 |

- (a) Under GAAP accounting guidance adopted in 2014, we include the operating performance for hotels sold subsequent to 2013 (which were not held for sale at December 31, 2013) in continuing operations in our Consolidated Statements of Operations. However, for purposes of our Non-GAAP reporting metrics, we have excluded the results of these hotels to provide a meaningful same-store comparison. Prior to 2014, we included operations from sold hotels and hotels held for sale in discontinued operations.
- (b) Consolidated hotel lease expense represents the percentage lease expense of our 51% owned operating lessees. The offsetting percentage lease revenue is included in equity in income from unconsolidated entities.

Substantially all of our non-current assets consist of real estate. Historical cost accounting for real estate assets implicitly assumes that the value of real estate assets diminishes predictably over time. Since real estate values instead have historically risen or fallen with market conditions, most industry investors consider supplemental measures of performance, which are not measures of operating performance under GAAP, to be helpful in evaluating a real estate company's operations. These supplemental measures are not measures of operating performance under GAAP. However, we consider these non-GAAP measures to be supplemental measures of a hotel REIT's performance and should be considered along with, but not as an alternative to, net income (loss) attributable to FelCor as a measure of our operating performance.

FFO and EBITDA

The National Association of Real Estate Investment Trusts (“NAREIT”) defines Funds From Operations (“FFO”) as net income or loss attributable to parent (computed in accordance with GAAP), excluding gains or losses from sales of property, plus depreciation, amortization and impairment losses. FFO for unconsolidated partnerships and joint ventures are calculated on the same basis. We compute FFO in accordance with standards established by NAREIT. This may not be comparable to FFO reported by other REITs that do not define the term in accordance with the current NAREIT definition or that interpret the current NAREIT definition differently than we do.

Earnings Before Interest, Taxes, Depreciation and Amortization (“EBITDA”) is a commonly used measure of performance in many industries. We define EBITDA as net income or loss attributable to parent (computed in accordance with GAAP) plus interest expenses, income taxes, depreciation and amortization, and after adjustments for unconsolidated partnerships and joint ventures. Adjustments for unconsolidated partnerships and joint ventures are calculated to reflect EBITDA on the same basis.

Adjustments to FFO and EBITDA

We adjust FFO and EBITDA when evaluating our performance because management believes that the exclusion of certain additional items provides useful supplemental information to investors regarding our ongoing operating performance and that the presentation of Adjusted FFO, and Adjusted EBITDA when combined with GAAP net income attributable to FelCor, EBITDA and FFO, is beneficial to an investor’s better understanding of our operating performance.

- *Gains and losses related to extinguishment of debt and interest rate swaps* - We exclude gains and losses related to extinguishment of debt and interest rate swaps from FFO and EBITDA because we believe that it is not indicative of ongoing operating performance of our hotel assets. This also represents an acceleration of interest expense or a reduction of interest expense, and interest expense is excluded from EBITDA.
- *Cumulative effect of a change in accounting principle* - Infrequently, the Financial Accounting Standards Board promulgates new accounting standards that require the consolidated statements of operations to reflect the cumulative effect of a change in accounting principle. We exclude these one-time adjustments in computing Adjusted FFO and Adjusted EBITDA because they do not reflect our actual performance for that period.
- *Other expenses and costs* - From time to time, we periodically incur expenses or transaction costs that are not indicative of ongoing operating performance. Such costs include, but are not limited to, conversion costs, acquisition costs, pre-opening costs, severance costs and certain non-cash adjustments. We exclude these costs from the calculation of Adjusted FFO and Adjusted EBITDA.
- *Variable stock compensation* - We exclude the cost associated with our variable stock compensation. This cost is subject to volatility related to the price and dividends of our common stock that does not necessarily correspond to our operating performance.

In addition, to derive Adjusted EBITDA, we exclude gains or losses on the sale of depreciable assets and impairment losses because including them in EBITDA is inconsistent with reporting the *ongoing* performance of our remaining assets. Additionally, the gain or loss on sale of depreciable assets and impairment losses represents either accelerated depreciation or excess depreciation in previous periods, and depreciation is excluded from EBITDA. We also exclude the amortization of our fixed stock and directors’ compensation, which is included in corporate expenses and is not separately stated on our statements of operations. Excluding amortization of our fixed stock and directors’ compensation maintains consistency with the EBITDA definition.

Hotel EBITDA and Hotel EBITDA Margin

Hotel EBITDA and Hotel EBITDA margin are commonly used measures of performance in the hotel industry and give investors a more complete understanding of the operating results over which our individual hotels and brand/managers have direct control. We believe that Hotel EBITDA and Hotel EBITDA margin are useful to investors by providing greater transparency with respect to two significant measures that we use in our financial and operational decision-making. Additionally, using these measures facilitates comparisons with other hotel REITs and hotel owners. We present Hotel EBITDA and Hotel EBITDA margin in a manner consistent with Adjusted EBITDA, however, we also eliminate all revenues and expenses from continuing operations not directly associated with hotel operations, including other income and corporate-level expenses. We eliminate these additional items because we believe property-level results provide investors with supplemental information into the ongoing operational performance of our hotels and the effectiveness of management on a property-level basis. We also eliminate consolidated percentage rent paid to unconsolidated entities, which is effectively eliminated by noncontrolling interests and equity in income from unconsolidated subsidiaries, and include the cost of unconsolidated taxes, insurance and lease expense, to reflect the entire operating costs applicable to our Consolidated Hotels. Hotel EBITDA and Hotel EBITDA margins are presented on a same-store basis.

Use and Limitations of Non-GAAP Measures

We use FFO, Adjusted FFO, EBITDA, Adjusted EBITDA, Same-store Adjusted EBITDA, Hotel EBITDA and Hotel EBITDA margin to evaluate the performance of our hotels and to facilitate comparisons between us and other lodging REITs, hotel owners who are not REITs and other capital intensive companies. We use Hotel EBITDA and Hotel EBITDA margin in evaluating hotel-level performance and the operating efficiency of our hotel managers.

The use of these non-GAAP financial measures has certain limitations. As we present them, these non-GAAP financial measures may not be comparable to similar non-GAAP financial measures as presented by other real estate companies. These measures do not reflect certain expenses or expenditures that we incurred and will incur, such as depreciation, interest and capital expenditures. We compensate for these limitations by separately considering the impact of these excluded items to the extent they are material to operating decisions or assessments of our operating performance. Our reconciliations to the most comparable GAAP financial measures, and our consolidated statements of operations and cash flows, include interest expense, capital expenditures, and other excluded items, all of which should be considered when evaluating our performance, as well as the usefulness of our non-GAAP financial measures.

These non-GAAP financial measures are used in addition to and in conjunction with results presented in accordance with GAAP. They should not be considered as alternatives to operating profit, cash flow from operations, or any other operating performance measure prescribed by GAAP. These non-GAAP financial measures reflect additional ways of viewing our operations that we believe, when viewed with our GAAP results and the reconciliations to the corresponding GAAP financial measures, provide a more complete understanding of factors and trends affecting our business than could be obtained absent this disclosure. We strongly encourage investors to review our financial information in its entirety and not to rely on a single financial measure.

Liquidity and Capital Resources

Operating Activities

At our same-store hotels, for the year ended December 31, 2015, RevPAR increased 8.1%, driven by a 5.3% increase in ADR and a 2.7% increase in occupancy. We expect our RevPAR will increase 3.5 to 5.5% during 2016, primarily from higher ADR, and our operations will generate \$145 million to \$159 million of cash flow in 2016.

At December 31, 2015, we had \$59.8 million of cash, including approximately \$33.9 million held by independent management companies. During 2015, our operations (primarily hotel operations) provided \$144.6 million in cash, \$39.8 million more than 2014. This increase primarily reflects improved operations partially offset by \$8.1 million received in 2014 from Wyndham under its annual net operating income guaranty (for 2013) compared to \$1.3 million received this year (for 2014), as well as a net \$2.1 million payment made in the current year for a commercial contract dispute. Additionally, we paid less interest in the current year than last year.

Our consolidated statements of cash flows combine cash flow from continuing and discontinued operations. Hotels in discontinued operations did not generate significant operating cash flow for 2015 and 2014, and generated \$7.8 million of operating cash flow for the year ended December 31, 2013. The hotels reported in discontinued operations would not have provided acceptable future operating cash flow on our investment, and the absence of their operating cash flow has not had a material impact on our business.

We are subject to increases in hotel operating expenses, including wage and benefit costs, repair and maintenance expenses, utilities and insurance expenses that can fluctuate disproportionately to revenues. Some operating expenses are difficult to predict and control, which lends volatility to our operating results. Our hotels have extensive cost containment initiatives, including managing headcount and improving productivity and energy efficiency. If RevPAR decreases, or fails to grow in line with or better than occupancy, and/or Hotel EBITDA margins shrink, our operations, earnings and/or cash flow could be materially adversely affected.

Investing Activities

During 2015, our investing activities provided \$116.6 million of cash compared to \$67.5 million during 2014. In 2015, we sold hotels for \$187.9 million in aggregate net proceeds, which is \$24.3 million more than proceeds received from 2014 hotel sales. Our restricted cash declined \$2.8 million in 2015 compared to a \$56.7 million decline during 2014, as we used restricted cash in 2014 to fund the redevelopment of The Knickerbocker. In 2015, we spent \$53.0 million less on our hotel development project and \$35.2 million less on improvements and additions to our hotels, compared to 2014, as we completed certain capital and development projects.

In 2014, in connection with unwinding our 10-hotel joint ventures, we received \$4.0 million in net proceeds. In the current year, we received \$5.5 million less in distributions from our unconsolidated entities, primarily reflecting fewer hotels held by our unconsolidated entities.

We expect to spend approximately \$60 million and \$15 million in 2016 on renovations and redevelopments, respectively, funded from operating cash flow, cash on hand and borrowings under our line of credit. We spent \$165.5 million (excluding the initial acquisition costs and capitalized interest) through December 31, 2015 to redevelop The Knickerbocker.

Since December 2010, we have sold 40 non-strategic hotels for aggregate gross proceeds of \$844 million (representing our pro rata share) and disposed of our 50% interests in five non-strategic hotels by unwinding certain unconsolidated joint ventures. We sold eight hotels in 2015.

Financing Activities

During 2015, cash used in financing activities increased by \$77.7 million compared to 2014. During the current year:

- We amended and restated our secured line of credit to increase aggregate lender commitments to \$400 million from \$225 million (which resulted in paying \$5.8 million of related deferred financing fees), extend the maturity to 2020 (assuming we satisfy certain conditions and exercise a one-year extension option) and reduce the applicable interest rate margin by 62.5 basis points. At December 31, 2015, we had \$190 million drawn and outstanding under our line of credit.
- We issued \$475 million of our 6.00% senior unsecured notes due 2025 (which resulted in paying \$8.5 million of related deferred financing fees) and used all of the net proceeds, together with cash on hand and funds drawn under our line of credit, to repurchase and redeem \$525 million of our outstanding 6.75% senior secured notes due 2019.
- We used funds drawn under our line of credit to repay a \$140 million secured loan that would have otherwise matured in 2017. The repaid loan bore interest at LIBOR plus 250 basis points.
- We used asset sale proceeds to repay \$62.1 million of other secured debt.
- We increased our borrowings under our loan secured by The Knickerbocker from \$64.9 million to \$85 million. Also in November 2015, we amended our Knickerbocker loan to lower the interest rate to LIBOR plus 300 basis points and extend the maturity to November 2018, subject to satisfying certain conditions.
- We sold 18.4 million shares of our common stock for net proceeds of approximately \$199 million.
- We redeemed all of our outstanding shares of 8% Series C Cumulative Preferred Stock for a \$170.4 million aggregate redemption price (including \$491,000 of accrued dividends), thereby significantly reducing our recurring preferred dividend expense.
- We paid \$0.16 per share in dividends to our common stockholders, compared to \$0.08 per share in 2014.
- We received \$1.7 million of net proceeds when The Knickerbocker consolidated joint venture sold additional preferred equity interests pursuant to the EB-5 Immigrant Investor Program.
- We increased distributions to non-controlling interest holders during 2015 to \$17.6 million, primarily due to selling a hotel owned by a consolidated joint venture.
- In October 2015, our Board approved a stock repurchase program, pursuant to which, we may repurchase up to \$100 million of our common stock over the ensuing two years. We may repurchase shares in transactions on the open market, in privately-negotiated transactions or by other means, including Rule 10b5-1 trading plans, in accordance with applicable securities laws and other restrictions. As of December 31, 2015, we paid \$14.4 million (including commissions) repurchasing approximately 2.0 million shares of our common stock at an average price of \$7.26 per share. Since then, the number of repurchased shares has increased to 4.3 million shares for a total of \$29.0 million (including commissions), at an average price of \$6.68 per share.

In 2016, we expect to pay approximately \$3 million of scheduled principal payments, \$25 million of preferred dividends and \$34 million in common dividends (assuming no change to our current quarterly dividend), all of which will be funded from operating cash flow and cash on hand. We also expect to sell five hotels opportunistically and use the proceeds to repay debt, repurchase common stock and take advantage of future value-creation opportunities.

Our Board of Directors declared, and we paid, a \$0.04 per share quarterly common stock dividend in April, July, and October of 2015 and a \$0.06 per share quarterly common stock dividend in January 2016.

Financing Activities (continued)

FelCor LP, which is our operating partnership, distributes funds to FelCor to pay common and preferred dividends. Our Board determines the amount of common and preferred dividends for each quarter, if any, based upon various factors including operating results, economic conditions, other operating trends, our financial condition and capital requirements, as well as the minimum REIT distribution requirements.

Except for our 5.625% senior secured notes due 2023 and our line of credit, our secured debt is generally recourse solely to the specific hotels securing the debt, except in case of fraud, misapplication of funds and certain other customary limited recourse carve-out provisions that could extend recourse to us. Much of our secured debt allows us to substitute collateral under certain conditions and is freely prepayable (subject in some instances to various prepayment, yield maintenance or defeasance obligations).

Most of our secured debt (other than our 5.625% senior secured notes and our line of credit) is subject to lock-box arrangements under certain circumstances. We are permitted to spend an amount required to cover our hotel operating expenses, taxes, debt service, insurance and capital expenditure reserves, even if revenues are flowing through a lock-box triggered by a specified debt service coverage ratio not being met. All of our consolidated loans subject to lock-box provisions currently exceed the applicable minimum debt service coverage ratios.

Senior Notes. Our senior notes, which are guaranteed by FelCor, require that we satisfy total leverage, secured leverage and interest coverage tests in order to: (i) incur additional indebtedness, except to refinance maturing debt with replacement debt, as defined under our indentures; (ii) pay dividends in excess of the minimum distributions required to qualify as a REIT; (iii) repurchase capital stock; or (iv) merge. We currently exceed all minimum thresholds. In addition, our 5.625% senior secured notes are secured by a combination of first lien mortgages and related security interests on nine hotels, as well as pledges of equity interests in certain subsidiaries of FelCor LP, and our 6.00% senior unsecured notes require us to maintain at least a minimum amount of unencumbered assets.

Interest Rate Caps. To fulfill requirements under one of our loans, we entered into an interest rate cap agreement with an aggregate notional amount of \$140 million at December 31, 2015 and 2014. This interest rate cap was not designated as a hedge and had an insignificant fair value at December 31, 2015 and 2014, resulting in no significant impact on earnings. We repaid this loan in 2015.

Consolidated debt consisted of the following (in thousands):

| | Encumbered Hotels | Interest Rate (%) | Maturity Date | December 31, | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | 2015 | 2014 |
| Senior unsecured notes | — | 6.00 | June 2025 | \$ 475,000 | \$ — |
| Senior secured notes | 9 | 5.625 | March 2023 | 525,000 | 525,000 |
| Mortgage debt ^(a) | 4 | 4.95 | October 2022 | 122,237 | 124,278 |
| Mortgage debt | 1 | 4.94 | October 2022 | 30,717 | 31,228 |
| Line of credit ^(b) | 7 | LIBOR + 2.75 | June 2019 | 190,000 | — |
| Knickerbocker loan ^(c) | 1 | LIBOR + 3.00 | November 2017 | 85,000 | 64,861 |
| Retired debt | — | — | — | — | 840,500 |
| Total | 22 | | | \$ 1,427,954 | \$ 1,585,867 |

- (a) This debt is comprised of separate non-cross-collateralized loans, each secured by a mortgage encumbering different hotels.
- (b) Our line of credit can be extended for one year, subject to satisfying certain conditions. We may borrow up to \$400 million under our line of credit.
- (c) This loan can be extended for one year, subject to satisfying certain conditions. At December 31, 2014, \$6.3 million of this loan was secured by cash collateral with an interest rate of LIBOR + 1.25%.

Contractual Obligations

We have obligations and commitments to make certain future payments under debt agreements and various contracts. The following schedule details these obligations at December 31, 2015 (in thousands):

| | <u>Total</u> | <u>Less Than 1 Year</u> | <u>1 – 3 Years</u> | <u>4 – 5 Years</u> | <u>After 5 Years</u> |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Debt ^(a) | \$ 1,990,170 | \$ 77,819 | \$ 241,816 | \$ 330,336 | \$1,340,199 |
| Operating leases | 276,624 | 9,436 | 12,818 | 11,788 | 242,582 |
| Purchase obligations | 15,345 | 14,054 | 1,191 | 100 | — |
| Total contractual obligations | <u>\$ 2,282,139</u> | <u>\$ 101,309</u> | <u>\$ 255,825</u> | <u>\$ 342,224</u> | <u>\$1,582,781</u> |

- (a) This includes both principal and interest. Interest expense for variable rate debt was calculated using interest rates at December 31, 2015.

Off-Balance Sheet Arrangements

At December 31, 2015, we had unconsolidated 50% interests in entities that owned two hotels (which we refer to as hotel joint ventures). We own more than 50% of the operating lessee for one of these hotels and one hotel is operated without a lease. We also own 50% interests in entities that own real estate in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina and provide condominium management services there. None of our directors, officers or employees owns any interest in any of these joint ventures or entities. The hotel joint ventures had \$22.9 million of non-recourse mortgage debt relating to one of these hotels, of which our pro rata portion was \$11.4 million, none of which is reflected as a liability on our consolidated balance sheet. Our liabilities with regard to non-recourse debt and the liabilities of our subsidiaries that are members or partners in joint ventures are generally limited to guarantees of the borrowing entity's obligations to pay for the lender's losses caused by misconduct, fraud or misappropriation of funds by the venture and other typical exceptions from the non-recourse provisions in the mortgages, such as for environmental liabilities.

We have recorded equity in income from unconsolidated entities of \$7.8 million, \$5.0 million and \$4.6 million for 2015, 2014 and 2013, respectively. We received \$13.4 million of distributions (of which \$6.1 million came from operations), \$17.0 million (of which \$4.1 million came from operations) and \$14.2 million (of which \$4.4 million came from operations) in 2015, 2014 and 2013, respectively. The principal source of income for our hotel joint ventures is percentage lease revenue from the operating lessees.

Capital expenditures at hotels owned by a hotel joint venture are generally funded from operating income at its hotels. However, if a joint venture has insufficient cash flow to meet operating expenses or make necessary capital improvements, it may call capital from the investors. In the event of a capital call, the other joint investors may be unwilling or unable to make the necessary capital contributions. Under such circumstances, we may elect to fund the difference as a loan to the joint venture or as an additional capital contribution by us. Under certain circumstances, a capital contribution by us may increase our equity investment to greater than 50% and may require that we consolidate the joint venture, including all of its assets and liabilities, into our consolidated financial statements. We may be confronted with the choice of losing our investment in a venture or investing additional capital with no guaranty of any return on that investment.

Inflation

Operators of hotels, in general, possess the ability to adjust room rates daily to reflect the effects of inflation. Competitive pressures may, however, require us to reduce room rates in the near term and may limit our ability to raise room rates in the future. We are also subject to the risk that inflation will cause increases in hotel operating expenses disproportionately to revenues.

Seasonality

The lodging business is seasonal in nature. Generally, hotel revenues are greater in the second and third calendar quarters than in the first and fourth calendar quarters, although this may not always apply for hotels in major tourist destinations. Revenues for hotels in tourist areas generally are substantially greater during tourist season than other times of the year. Seasonal variations in revenue at our hotels can be expected to cause quarterly fluctuations in our revenues. Quarterly earnings also may be adversely affected by events beyond our control, such as extreme weather conditions, economic factors and other considerations affecting travel. To the extent that cash flow from operations is insufficient during any quarter, due to temporary or seasonal fluctuations in revenues, we may utilize cash on hand or borrowings to satisfy our obligations.

Critical Accounting Policies and Estimates

Our discussion and analysis of our financial condition and results of operations is based upon our consolidated financial statements, which have been prepared in accordance with GAAP. The preparation of these financial statements requires us to make estimates and judgments that affect the reported amounts of assets, liabilities, revenues and expenses, and related disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities.

On an on-going basis, we evaluate our estimates, including those related to bad debts, the carrying value of investments in hotels, litigation, and other contingencies. We base our estimates on historical experience and on various other assumptions that we believe to be reasonable under the circumstances, the results of which form the basis for making judgments about the carrying values of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates under different assumptions or conditions.

We believe the following critical accounting policies affect the most significant judgments and estimates used in the preparation of our consolidated financial statements.

- We record an impairment charge when we believe that an investment in one or more of our hotels held for investment has been impaired, such that future undiscounted cash flows would not recover the book basis, or net book value, of the investment. We test for impairment charge when certain events occur, including one or more of the following: projected cash flows are significantly less than recent historical cash flows; significant changes in legal factors or actions by a regulator that could affect the value of our hotels; events that could cause changes or uncertainty in travel patterns; and a current expectation that, more likely than not, a hotel will be sold or otherwise disposed of significantly before the end of its previously estimated useful life. In the evaluation of impairment of our hotels, and in establishing impairment charges, we make many assumptions and estimates on a hotel by hotel basis, which include the following:
 - Annual cash flow growth rates for revenues and expenses;
 - Holding periods;
 - Expected remaining useful lives of assets;
 - Estimates in fair values taking into consideration future cash flows, capitalization rates, discount rates and comparable selling prices; and
 - Future capital expenditures.
- We record an impairment charge when one or more of our investments in unconsolidated subsidiaries experiences an other-than-temporary decline in fair value. Any decline in fair value that is not expected to be recovered in the next 12 months is considered other-than-temporary. We record an impairment in our equity-based investments as a reduction in the carrying value of the investment. Our estimates of fair values are based on future cash flow estimates, capitalization rates, discount rates and comparable selling prices.

Changes in these estimates, future adverse changes in market conditions or poor operating results of underlying hotels could result in an inability to recover the carrying value of our hotels or investments in unconsolidated entities, thereby requiring future impairment charges.

- We capitalize interest and certain other costs, such as property taxes, land leases, property insurance and employee costs related to hotels undergoing major renovations and redevelopments. In 2015, 2014 and 2013, we capitalized \$13.3 million, \$25.9 million and \$23.6 million, respectively, of such costs. We make estimates with regard to when components of the renovated asset or redevelopment project are taken out of service or placed in service when determining the appropriate amount and time to capitalize these costs. If these estimates are inaccurate, we could capitalize too much or too little with regard to a particular project.

- Depreciation expense is based on the estimated useful life of our assets, and amortization expense for leasehold improvements is the shorter of the lease term or the estimated useful life of the related assets. The lives of the assets are based on a number of assumptions including cost and timing of capital expenditures to maintain and refurbish the assets, as well as specific market and economic conditions. While we believe our estimates are reasonable, a change in the estimated lives could affect depreciation and amortization expense and net income (loss) or the gain or loss on the sale of any of our hotels.
- Investments in hotel properties are based on purchase price and allocated to land, property and equipment, identifiable intangible assets and assumed debt and other liabilities at fair value. Any remaining unallocated purchase price, if any, is treated as goodwill. Property and equipment are recorded at fair value, based on current replacement cost for similar capacity, and allocated to buildings, improvements, furniture, fixtures and equipment using appraisals and valuations prepared by management and/or independent third parties. Identifiable intangible assets (typically contracts including ground and retail leases and management and franchise agreements) are recorded at fair value, although no value is generally allocated to contracts which are at market terms. Above-market and below-market contract values are based on the present value of the difference between contractual amounts to be paid pursuant to the contracts acquired and our estimate of the fair value of contract rates for corresponding contracts measured over the period equal to the remaining non-cancelable term of the contract. Intangible assets are amortized using the straight-line method over the remaining non-cancelable term of the related agreements. In making estimates of fair values for purposes of allocating purchase price, we may utilize a number of sources such as those obtained in connection with the acquisition or financing of a property and other market data, including third-party appraisals and valuations.
- We make estimates with respect to contingent liabilities for losses covered by insurance. We record liabilities for self-insured losses under our insurance programs when it becomes probable that an asset has been impaired or a liability has been incurred at the date of our financial statements and the amount of the loss can be reasonably estimated. We are self-insured for the first \$250,000, per occurrence, of our general liability claims with regard to 32 of our hotels. We review the adequacy of our reserves for our self-insured claims on a regular basis. Our reserves are intended to cover the estimated ultimate uninsured liability for losses with respect to reported and unreported claims incurred at the end of each accounting period. These reserves represent estimates at a given date, generally utilizing projections based on claims, historical settlement of claims and estimates of future costs to settle claims. Estimates are also required since there may be delays in reporting. Because establishment of insurance reserves is an inherently uncertain process involving estimates, currently established reserves may not be sufficient. If our insurance reserves of \$3.2 million, at December 31, 2015, for general liability losses are insufficient, we will record an additional expense in future periods. Property and catastrophic losses are event-driven losses and, as such, until a loss occurs and the amount of loss can be reasonably estimated, no liability is recorded. We recorded no contingent liabilities with regard to property or catastrophic losses at December 31, 2015.
- The deferred income tax asset associated with potential future tax deductions and credits was \$124.2 million at December 31, 2015. We recorded a 100% valuation allowance related to our TRSs net deferred tax asset because we believe it is more likely than not that the deferred tax asset will not be fully realized. The realization of the deferred tax assets associated with our net operating losses is dependent on projections of future taxable income, for which there is uncertainty when considering our historic results and cyclical nature of the lodging industry. The objectives of accounting for income taxes are to recognize the amount of taxes payable or refundable for the current year and deferred tax liabilities and assets for the future tax consequences of events that have been recognized in an entity's financial statements or tax returns. We have considered future taxable income and ongoing prudent and feasible tax planning strategies in assessing the need for a valuation allowance. In the event we were to determine that we would be able to realize all or a portion of our deferred tax assets in the future, an adjustment to the deferred tax asset would increase operating income in the period such determination was made.

Item 7A. Quantitative and Qualitative Disclosures About Market Risk

At December 31, 2015, approximately 81% of our consolidated debt had fixed interest rates. In some cases, market rates of interest are below the rates we are obligated to pay on our fixed-rate debt.

The following table provides information about our financial instruments that are sensitive to changes in interest rates. For debt obligations, the table presents scheduled maturities (before extension options) and weighted average interest rates, by maturity dates. The fair value of our fixed rate debt indicates the estimated principal amount of debt having the same debt service requirements that could have been borrowed at the date presented, at then current market interest rates.

| December 31, 2015 | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | Expected Maturity Date | | | | | | Total | Fair Value |
| | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | Thereafter | | |
| Liabilities | (dollars in thousands) | | | | | | | |
| Fixed rate: | | | | | | | | |
| Debt | \$ 2,488 | \$ 2,810 | \$ 2,954 | \$ 3,106 | \$ 3,245 | \$ 1,138,351 | \$ 1,152,954 | \$ 1,184,292 |
| Average interest rate | 4.95% | 4.95% | 4.95% | 4.95% | 4.95% | 5.70% | 5.69% | |
| Floating rate: | | | | | | | | |
| Debt | — | 85,000 | — | 190,000 | — | — | 275,000 | 275,000 |
| Average interest rate ^(a) | — | 4.47% | — | 4.77% | — | — | 4.68% | |
| Total debt | \$ 2,488 | \$ 87,810 | \$ 2,954 | \$ 193,106 | \$ 3,245 | \$ 1,138,351 | \$ 1,427,954 | |
| Average interest rate | 4.95% | 4.49% | 4.95% | 4.77% | 4.95% | 5.70% | 5.50% | |
| Net discount | | | | | | | — | |
| | | | | | | | <u>\$ 1,427,954</u> | |

- (a) The average floating rate represents the implied forward rates in the yield curve at December 31, 2015.

| December 31, 2014 | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | Expected Maturity Date | | | | | | Total | Fair Value |
| | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | Thereafter | | |
| Liabilities | (dollars in thousands) | | | | | | | |
| Fixed rate: | | | | | | | | |
| Debt | \$ 2,466 | \$ 2,652 | \$ 2,810 | \$ 2,954 | \$ 528,106 | \$ 666,518 | \$ 1,205,506 | \$ 1,239,642 |
| Average interest rate | 4.95% | 4.95% | 4.95% | 4.95% | 6.74% | 5.48% | 6.03% | |
| Floating rate: | | | | | | | | |
| Debt | — | 176,361 | 204,000 | — | — | — | 380,361 | 382,663 |
| Average interest rate ^(a) | — | 4.74% | 4.66% | — | — | — | 4.69% | |
| Total debt | \$ 2,466 | \$ 179,013 | \$ 206,810 | \$ 2,954 | \$ 528,106 | \$ 666,518 | \$ 1,585,867 | |
| Average interest rate | 4.95% | 4.74% | 4.66% | 4.95% | 6.74% | 5.48% | 5.71% | |
| Net discount | | | | | | | — | |
| | | | | | | | <u>\$ 1,585,867</u> | |

- (a) The average floating rate represents the implied forward rates in the yield curve at December 31, 2014.

We had no interest rate swap agreements at December 31, 2015 or 2014. To fulfill requirements under one of our loans, we entered into an interest rate cap agreement with an aggregate notional amount of \$140 million at December 31, 2015 and 2014. This interest rate cap was not designated as a hedge and had an insignificant fair value at December 31, 2015 and 2014, resulting in no significant impact on earnings.

Item 8. Financial Statements and Supplementary Data

**FELCOR LODGING TRUST INCORPORATED and
FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP**

INDEX TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

| | |
|--|-----|
| Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm (FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated) | 53 |
| Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm (FelCor Lodging Limited Partnership) | 55 |
| FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated Financial Statements: | |
| Consolidated Balance Sheets — As of December 31, 2015 and 2014 | 57 |
| Consolidated Statements of Operations for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 | 58 |
| Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Income (Loss) for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 | 59 |
| Consolidated Statements of Equity for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 | 60 |
| Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 | 63 |
| FelCor Lodging Limited Partnership Financial Statements: | |
| Consolidated Balance Sheets — As of December 31, 2015 and 2014 | 64 |
| Consolidated Statements of Operations for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 | 65 |
| Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Income (Loss) for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 | 66 |
| Consolidated Statements of Partners' Capital for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 | 67 |
| Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013 | 68 |
| Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements | 69 |
| Schedule III — Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation as of December 31, 2015 | 112 |

All other schedules are omitted because they are not required or the required information is shown in the financial statements or notes thereto.

Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm

To the Board of Directors and Stockholders of
FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated

In our opinion, the accompanying consolidated balance sheets and the related consolidated statements of operations, of comprehensive income (loss), of equity, and of cash flows present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated and its subsidiaries at December 31, 2015 and 2014, and the results of their operations and their cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2015 in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. In addition, in our opinion, the financial statement schedule listed in the accompanying index presents fairly, in all material respects, the information set forth therein when read in conjunction with the related consolidated financial statements. Also in our opinion, the Company maintained, in all material respects, effective internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2015, based on criteria established in *Internal Control - Integrated Framework (2013)* issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission (COSO). The Company's management is responsible for these financial statements and financial statement schedule, for maintaining effective internal control over financial reporting and for its assessment of the effectiveness of internal control over financial reporting, included in Management's Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting appearing under Item 9A. Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements, on the financial statement schedule, and on the Company's internal control over financial reporting based on our integrated audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement and whether effective internal control over financial reporting was maintained in all material respects. Our audits of the financial statements included examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements, assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, and evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. Our audit of internal control over financial reporting included obtaining an understanding of internal control over financial reporting, assessing the risk that a material weakness exists, and testing and evaluating the design and operating effectiveness of internal control based on the assessed risk. Our audits also included performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinions.

As discussed in Note 7 to the consolidated financial statements, the Company changed the manner in which it accounts for discontinued operations in 2014.

A company's internal control over financial reporting is a process designed to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. A company's internal control over financial reporting includes those policies and procedures that (i) pertain to the maintenance of records that, in reasonable detail, accurately and fairly reflect the transactions and dispositions of the assets of the company; (ii) provide reasonable assurance that transactions are recorded as necessary to permit preparation of financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, and that receipts and expenditures of the company are being made only in accordance with authorizations of management and directors of the company; and (iii) provide reasonable assurance regarding prevention or timely detection of unauthorized acquisition, use, or disposition of the company's assets that could have a material effect on the financial statements.

Because of its inherent limitations, internal control over financial reporting may not prevent or detect misstatements. Also, projections of any evaluation of effectiveness to future periods are subject to the risk that controls may become inadequate because of changes in conditions, or that the degree of compliance with the policies or procedures may deteriorate.

/s/ PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP

Dallas, Texas
February 26, 2016

Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm

To the Board of Directors of FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated
and the Partners of FelCor Lodging Limited Partnership

In our opinion, the accompanying consolidated balance sheets and the related consolidated statements of operations, of comprehensive income (loss), of partners' capital, and of cash flows present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of FelCor Lodging Limited Partnership and its subsidiaries at December 31, 2015 and 2014, and the results of their operations and their cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2015 in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. In addition, in our opinion, the financial statement schedule listed in the accompanying index presents fairly, in all material respects, the information set forth therein when read in conjunction with the related consolidated financial statements. Also in our opinion, the Company maintained, in all material respects, effective internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2015, based on criteria established in *Internal Control - Integrated Framework (2013)* issued by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission (COSO). The Company's management is responsible for these financial statements and financial statement schedule, for maintaining effective internal control over financial reporting and for its assessment of the effectiveness of internal control over financial reporting, included in Management's Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting appearing under Item 9A. Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements, on the financial statement schedule, and on the Company's internal control over financial reporting based on our integrated audits. We conducted our audits in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audits to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement and whether effective internal control over financial reporting was maintained in all material respects. Our audits of the financial statements included examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements, assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, and evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. Our audit of internal control over financial reporting included obtaining an understanding of internal control over financial reporting, assessing the risk that a material weakness exists, and testing and evaluating the design and operating effectiveness of internal control based on the assessed risk. Our audits also included performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinions.

As discussed in Note 7 to the consolidated financial statements, the Company changed the manner in which it accounts for discontinued operations in 2014.

A company's internal control over financial reporting is a process designed to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. A company's internal control over financial reporting includes those policies and procedures that (i) pertain to the maintenance of records that, in reasonable detail, accurately and fairly reflect the transactions and dispositions of the assets of the company; (ii) provide reasonable assurance that transactions are recorded as necessary to permit preparation of financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, and that receipts and expenditures of the company are being made only in accordance with authorizations of management and directors of the company; and (iii) provide reasonable assurance regarding prevention or timely detection of unauthorized acquisition, use, or disposition of the company's assets that could have a material effect on the financial statements.

Because of its inherent limitations, internal control over financial reporting may not prevent or detect misstatements. Also, projections of any evaluation of effectiveness to future periods are subject to the risk that controls may become inadequate because of changes in conditions, or that the degree of compliance with the policies or procedures may deteriorate.

/s/ PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP

Dallas, Texas

February 26, 2016

FELCOR LODGING TRUST INCORPORATED

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS

December 31, 2015 and 2014

(in thousands)

| | <u>2015</u> | <u>2014</u> |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Assets | | |
| Investment in hotels, net of accumulated depreciation of \$899,575 and \$850,687 at December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively | \$ 1,729,531 | \$ 1,599,791 |
| Hotel development | — | 297,466 |
| Investment in unconsolidated entities | 9,575 | 15,095 |
| Hotels held for sale | — | 47,145 |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 59,786 | 47,147 |
| Restricted cash | 17,702 | 20,496 |
| Accounts receivable, net of allowance for doubtful accounts of \$204 and \$241 at December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively | 28,136 | 27,805 |
| Deferred expenses, net of accumulated amortization of \$8,230 and \$17,111 at December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively | 24,455 | 25,827 |
| Other assets | 14,792 | 23,886 |
| Total assets | <u>\$ 1,883,977</u> | <u>\$ 2,104,658</u> |
| Liabilities and Equity | | |
| Debt | \$ 1,427,954 | \$ 1,585,867 |
| Distributions payable | 15,140 | 13,827 |
| Accrued expenses and other liabilities | 125,274 | 135,481 |
| Total liabilities | <u>1,568,368</u> | <u>1,735,175</u> |
| Commitments and contingencies | | |
| Redeemable noncontrolling interests in FelCor LP, 611 units issued and outstanding at December 31, 2015 and 2014 | 4,464 | 6,616 |
| Equity: | | |
| Preferred stock, \$0.01 par value, 20,000 shares authorized: | | |
| Series A Cumulative Convertible Preferred Stock, 12,879 shares, liquidation value of \$321,987, issued and outstanding at December 31, 2015 and 2014 | 309,337 | 309,337 |
| Series C Cumulative Redeemable Preferred Stock, 68 shares, liquidation value of \$169,950, issued and outstanding at December 31, 2014 | — | 169,412 |
| Common stock, \$0.01 par value, 200,000 shares authorized; 141,808 and 124,605 shares issued and outstanding at December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively | 1,418 | 1,246 |
| Additional paid-in capital | 2,567,515 | 2,353,666 |
| Accumulated deficit | (2,618,117) | (2,530,671) |
| Total FelCor stockholders' equity | <u>260,153</u> | <u>302,990</u> |
| Noncontrolling interests in other partnerships | 7,806 | 18,435 |
| Preferred equity in consolidated joint venture, liquidation value of \$43,954 and \$42,094 at December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively | 43,186 | 41,442 |
| Total equity | <u>311,145</u> | <u>362,867</u> |
| Total liabilities and equity | <u>\$ 1,883,977</u> | <u>\$ 2,104,658</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

FELCOR LODGING TRUST INCORPORATED
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS
For the Years Ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013
(in thousands, except per share data)

| | <u>2015</u> | <u>2014</u> | <u>2013</u> |
|--|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Revenues: | | | |
| Hotel operating revenue | \$ 878,371 | \$ 917,981 | \$ 890,006 |
| Other revenue | 7,883 | 3,606 | 3,430 |
| Total revenues | <u>886,254</u> | <u>921,587</u> | <u>893,436</u> |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Hotel departmental expenses | 313,141 | 331,876 | 327,081 |
| Other property-related costs | 223,546 | 238,170 | 238,115 |
| Management and franchise fees | 35,572 | 36,067 | 35,735 |
| Taxes, insurance and lease expense | 59,207 | 84,266 | 95,542 |
| Corporate expenses | 27,283 | 29,585 | 26,996 |
| Depreciation and amortization | 114,452 | 115,819 | 119,624 |
| Impairment loss | 20,861 | — | 24,441 |
| Conversion expenses | — | — | 1,134 |
| Other expenses | 12,479 | 17,952 | 8,749 |
| Total operating expenses | <u>806,541</u> | <u>853,735</u> | <u>877,417</u> |
| Operating income | 79,713 | 67,852 | 16,019 |
| Interest expense, net | (79,118) | (90,695) | (103,787) |
| Debt extinguishment | (30,909) | (4,770) | — |
| Gain on sale of investment in unconsolidated entities, net | — | 30,176 | — |
| Gain from remeasurement of unconsolidated entities, net | — | 20,737 | — |
| Other gains, net | 166 | 100 | 41 |
| Income (loss) before equity in income from unconsolidated entities | (30,148) | 23,400 | (87,727) |
| Equity in income from unconsolidated entities | 7,833 | 5,010 | 4,586 |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations before income tax expense | (22,315) | 28,410 | (83,141) |
| Income tax expense | (1,245) | (660) | (652) |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations | (23,560) | 27,750 | (83,793) |
| Income (loss) from discontinued operations | 669 | (360) | 18,010 |
| Income (loss) before gain on sale of hotels | (22,891) | 27,390 | (65,783) |
| Gain on sale of hotels, net | 19,426 | 66,762 | — |
| Net income (loss) | (3,465) | 94,152 | (65,783) |
| Net loss (income) attributable to noncontrolling interests in other partnerships | (4,157) | (697) | 3,782 |
| Net loss (income) attributable to redeemable noncontrolling interests in FelCor LP | 194 | (137) | 497 |
| Preferred distributions - consolidated joint venture | (1,437) | (1,219) | — |
| Net income (loss) attributable to FelCor | (8,865) | 92,099 | (61,504) |
| Preferred dividends | (30,138) | (38,712) | (38,713) |
| Redemption of preferred stock | (6,096) | — | — |
| Net income (loss) attributable to FelCor common stockholders | <u>\$ (45,099)</u> | <u>\$ 53,387</u> | <u>\$ (100,217)</u> |
| Basic and diluted per common share data: | | | |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations | \$ (0.33) | \$ 0.43 | \$ (0.95) |
| Net income (loss) | <u>\$ (0.33)</u> | <u>\$ 0.43</u> | <u>\$ (0.81)</u> |
| Basic weighted average common shares outstanding | <u>137,730</u> | <u>124,158</u> | <u>123,818</u> |
| Diluted weighted average common shares outstanding | <u>137,730</u> | <u>124,892</u> | <u>123,818</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

FELCOR LODGING TRUST INCORPORATED

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS)

For the Years Ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013

(in thousands)

| | <u>2015</u> | <u>2014</u> | <u>2013</u> |
|--|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Net income (loss) | \$ (3,465) | \$ 94,152 | \$ (65,783) |
| Foreign currency translation adjustment | — | (490) | (1,108) |
| Reclassification of foreign currency translation to gain | — | (24,448) | — |
| Comprehensive income (loss) | (3,465) | 69,214 | (66,891) |
| Comprehensive loss (income) attributable to noncontrolling interests in other partnerships | (4,157) | (697) | 3,782 |
| Comprehensive loss (income) attributable to redeemable noncontrolling interests in FelCor LP | 194 | (136) | 503 |
| Preferred distributions - consolidated joint venture | (1,437) | (1,219) | — |
| Comprehensive income (loss) attributable to FelCor | <u>\$ (8,865)</u> | <u>\$ 67,162</u> | <u>\$ (62,606)</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

FELCOR LODGING TRUST INCORPORATED
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF EQUITY
For the Years Ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013
(in thousands)

| | Preferred Stock | | Common Stock | | Additional Paid-in Capital | Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss) | Accumulated Deficit | Noncontrolling Interests in Other Partnerships | Comprehensive Loss | Total Equity |
|---|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | Number of Shares | Amount | Number of Shares | Amount | | | | | | |
| Balance at December 31, 2012 | 12,948 | \$ 478,774 | 124,117 | \$ 1,241 | \$ 2,353,581 | \$ 26,039 | \$ (2,464,968) | \$ 27,352 | | \$ 422,019 |
| Issuance of stock awards | — | — | 15 | — | — | — | — | — | | — |
| Stock awards - amortization | — | — | — | — | 3,387 | — | — | — | | 3,387 |
| Forfeiture of stock awards | — | — | (85) | (1) | — | — | (663) | — | | (664) |
| Conversion of operating partnership units into common shares | — | — | 4 | — | 23 | — | — | — | | 23 |
| Allocation to redeemable noncontrolling interests | — | — | — | — | (2,663) | — | — | — | | (2,663) |
| Contributions from noncontrolling interests | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3,990 | | 3,990 |
| Distribution to noncontrolling interests | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (4,259) | | (4,259) |
| Dividends declared: | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$0.02 per common share | — | — | — | — | — | — | (2,502) | — | | (2,502) |
| \$1.95 per Series A preferred share | — | — | — | — | — | — | (25,117) | — | | (25,117) |
| \$2.00 per Series C depositary preferred share | — | — | — | — | — | — | (13,596) | — | | (13,596) |
| Comprehensive loss (attributable to FelCor and noncontrolling interests in other partnerships): | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign exchange translation | — | — | — | — | — | (1,102) | — | — | \$ (1,102) | |
| Net loss | — | — | — | — | — | — | (61,504) | (3,782) | (65,286) | |
| Comprehensive loss | | | | | | | | | \$ (66,388) | (66,388) |
| Balance at December 31, 2013 | <u>12,948</u> | <u>\$ 478,774</u> | <u>124,051</u> | <u>\$ 1,240</u> | <u>\$ 2,354,328</u> | <u>\$ 24,937</u> | <u>\$ (2,568,350)</u> | <u>\$ 23,301</u> | | <u>\$ 314,230</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

FELCOR LODGING TRUST INCORPORATED

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF EQUITY – (continued)
For the Years Ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013
(in thousands)

| | Preferred Stock | | Common Stock | | Additional Paid-in Capital | Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss) | Accumulated Deficit | Noncontrolling Interests in Other Partnerships | Preferred Equity in Consolidated Joint Venture | Comprehensive Income (Loss) | Total Equity |
|---|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| | Number of Shares | Amount | Number of Shares | Amount | | | | | | | |
| Balance at December 31, 2013 | 12,948 | \$ 478,774 | 124,051 | \$ 1,240 | \$ 2,354,328 | \$ 24,937 | \$ (2,568,350) | \$ 23,301 | \$ — | | \$ 314,230 |
| Conversion of preferred stock into common stock | (1) | (25) | — | — | 25 | — | — | — | — | | — |
| Issuance of stock awards | — | — | 864 | 9 | (9) | — | — | — | — | | — |
| Stock awards - amortization and severance | — | — | — | — | 4,319 | — | — | — | — | | 4,319 |
| Forfeiture of stock awards | — | — | (316) | (3) | — | — | (3,114) | — | — | | (3,117) |
| Conversion of operating partnership units into common shares | — | — | 6 | — | 56 | — | — | — | — | | 56 |
| Allocation to redeemable noncontrolling interests | — | — | — | — | (1,545) | — | — | — | — | | (1,545) |
| Contributions from noncontrolling interests | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6,375 | — | | 6,375 |
| Distribution to noncontrolling interests | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (9,596) | — | | (9,596) |
| Acquisition of noncontrolling interest | — | — | — | — | (3,508) | — | — | (2,342) | — | | (5,850) |
| Dividends declared: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$0.10 per common share | — | — | — | — | — | — | (12,594) | — | — | | (12,594) |
| \$1.95 per Series A preferred share | — | — | — | — | — | — | (25,116) | — | — | | (25,116) |
| \$2.00 per Series C depository preferred share | — | — | — | — | — | — | (13,596) | — | — | | (13,596) |
| Preferred distributions - consolidated joint venture | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (1,219) | | (1,219) |
| Issuance of preferred equity - consolidated joint venture | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 41,442 | | 41,442 |
| Comprehensive income (attributable to FelCor and noncontrolling interests in other partnerships): | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign exchange translation | — | — | — | — | — | (489) | — | — | — | \$ (489) | |
| Reclassification of foreign currency translation to gain | — | — | — | — | — | (24,448) | — | — | — | (24,448) | |
| Net income | — | — | — | — | — | — | 92,099 | 697 | 1,219 | 94,015 | |
| Comprehensive income | | | | | | | | | | \$ 69,078 | 69,078 |
| Balance at December 31, 2014 | <u>12,947</u> | <u>\$ 478,749</u> | <u>124,605</u> | <u>\$ 1,246</u> | <u>\$ 2,353,666</u> | <u>\$ —</u> | <u>\$ (2,530,671)</u> | <u>\$ 18,435</u> | <u>\$ 41,442</u> | | <u>\$ 362,867</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

FELCOR LODGING TRUST INCORPORATED
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF EQUITY – (continued)
For the Years Ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013
(in thousands)

| | Preferred Stock | | Common Stock | | Additional Paid-in Capital | Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss) | Accumulated Deficit | Noncontrolling Interests in Other Partnerships | Preferred Equity in Consolidated Joint Venture | Comprehensive Loss | Total Equity |
|---|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|---|---|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | Number of Shares | Amount | Number of Shares | Amount | | | | | | | |
| Balance at December 31, 2014 | 12,947 | \$ 478,749 | 124,605 | \$ 1,246 | \$ 2,353,666 | \$ — | \$ (2,530,671) | \$ 18,435 | \$ 41,442 | | \$ 362,867 |
| Issuance of common stock | — | — | 18,400 | 184 | 198,464 | — | — | — | — | | 198,648 |
| Issuance of stock awards | — | — | 1,050 | 11 | 727 | — | — | — | — | | 738 |
| Repurchase of common stock | — | — | (1,971) | (20) | — | — | (14,342) | — | — | | (14,362) |
| Stock awards - amortization and severance | — | — | — | — | 7,271 | — | — | — | — | | 7,271 |
| Forfeiture of stock awards | — | — | (276) | (3) | — | — | (2,051) | — | — | | (2,054) |
| Redemption of Series C preferred stock | (68) | (169,412) | — | — | 5,522 | — | (6,096) | — | — | | (169,986) |
| Allocation to redeemable noncontrolling interests | — | — | — | — | 1,865 | — | — | — | — | | 1,865 |
| Contributions from noncontrolling interests | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,809 | — | | 2,809 |
| Distribution to noncontrolling interests | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (17,595) | — | | (17,595) |
| Dividends declared: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| \$0.18 per common share | — | — | — | — | — | — | (25,954) | — | — | | (25,954) |
| \$1.95 per Series A preferred share | — | — | — | — | — | — | (25,115) | — | — | | (25,115) |
| \$2.00 per Series C depositary preferred share | — | — | — | — | — | — | (5,023) | — | — | | (5,023) |
| Preferred distributions - consolidated joint venture | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | (1,437) | | (1,437) |
| Issuance of preferred equity - consolidated joint venture | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,744 | | 1,744 |
| Comprehensive loss (attributable to FelCor and noncontrolling interests in other partnerships): | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net income (loss) | — | — | — | — | — | — | (8,865) | 4,157 | 1,437 | \$ (3,271) | |
| Comprehensive loss | | | | | | | | | | \$ (3,271) | (3,271) |
| Balance at December 31, 2015 | <u>12,879</u> | <u>\$ 309,337</u> | <u>141,808</u> | <u>\$ 1,418</u> | <u>\$ 2,567,515</u> | <u>\$ —</u> | <u>\$ (2,618,117)</u> | <u>\$ 7,806</u> | <u>\$ 43,186</u> | | <u>\$ 311,145</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

FELCOR LODGING TRUST INCORPORATED
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS
For the Years Ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013
(in thousands)

| | <u>2015</u> | <u>2014</u> | <u>2013</u> |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Cash flows from operating activities: | | | |
| Net income (loss) | \$ (3,465) | \$ 94,152 | \$ (65,783) |
| Adjustments to reconcile net income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: | | | |
| Depreciation and amortization | 114,452 | 115,819 | 124,547 |
| Gain on sale of hotels and other assets, net | (20,250) | (66,760) | (19,548) |
| Gain on sale of investment in unconsolidated entities, net | — | (30,176) | — |
| Gain from remeasurement of unconsolidated entities, net | — | (20,737) | — |
| Amortization of deferred financing fees and debt discount | 5,425 | 9,558 | 11,082 |
| Amortization of fixed stock and directors' compensation | 7,121 | 6,122 | 5,869 |
| Equity based severance | 1,352 | — | 1,051 |
| Equity in income from unconsolidated entities | (7,833) | (5,010) | (4,586) |
| Distributions of income from unconsolidated entities | 6,051 | 4,128 | 4,440 |
| Debt extinguishment | 30,909 | 5,015 | — |
| Impairment loss | 20,861 | — | 28,795 |
| Changes in assets and liabilities: | | | |
| Accounts receivable | (2,998) | 4,875 | (10,858) |
| Other assets | 3,194 | (6,975) | (6,061) |
| Accrued expenses and other liabilities | (10,210) | (5,193) | (487) |
| Net cash flow provided by operating activities | <u>144,609</u> | <u>104,818</u> | <u>68,461</u> |
| Cash flows from investing activities: | | | |
| Improvements and additions to hotels | (48,436) | (83,664) | (101,357) |
| Hotel development | (33,525) | (86,565) | (60,553) |
| Net proceeds from asset sales | 187,949 | 163,618 | 98,820 |
| Proceeds from unconsolidated joint venture transaction | — | 4,032 | — |
| Change in restricted cash - investing | 2,794 | 56,731 | 700 |
| Insurance proceeds | 477 | 521 | 238 |
| Distributions from unconsolidated entities in excess of earnings | 7,317 | 12,828 | 9,784 |
| Contributions to unconsolidated entities | (15) | (7) | (1,500) |
| Net cash flow provided by (used in) investing activities | <u>116,561</u> | <u>67,494</u> | <u>(53,868)</u> |
| Cash flows from financing activities: | | | |
| Proceeds from borrowings | 1,025,438 | 473,062 | 164,000 |
| Repayment of borrowings | (1,203,809) | (623,106) | (136,902) |
| Payment of deferred financing costs | (14,952) | (3,215) | (2,744) |
| Acquisition of noncontrolling interest | — | (5,850) | — |
| Distributions paid to noncontrolling interests | (17,595) | (9,596) | (4,259) |
| Contributions from noncontrolling interests | 2,809 | 6,375 | 3,990 |
| Distributions paid to FelCor LP limited partners | (93) | (42) | — |
| Distributions paid to preferred stockholders | (32,404) | (38,712) | (38,713) |
| Redemption of preferred stock | (169,986) | — | — |
| Repurchase of common stock | (14,362) | — | — |
| Preferred distributions - consolidated joint venture | (1,431) | (1,102) | — |
| Distributions paid to common stockholders | (22,385) | (9,981) | — |
| Net proceeds from issuance of preferred equity - consolidated joint venture | 1,744 | 41,442 | — |
| Net proceeds from common stock issuance | 198,648 | — | — |
| Net cash flow used in financing activities | <u>(248,378)</u> | <u>(170,725)</u> | <u>(14,628)</u> |
| Effect of exchange rate changes on cash | (153) | (85) | (65) |
| Net change in cash and cash equivalents | 12,639 | 1,502 | (100) |
| Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of periods | 47,147 | 45,645 | 45,745 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at end of periods | <u>\$ 59,786</u> | <u>\$ 47,147</u> | <u>\$ 45,645</u> |
| Supplemental cash flow information — interest paid, net of capitalized interest | \$ 74,585 | \$ 86,734 | \$ 84,839 |
| Supplemental cash flow information — income taxes paid | <u>\$ 1,187</u> | <u>\$ 660</u> | <u>\$ 652</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEETS
December 31, 2015 and 2014
(in thousands)

| | 2015 | 2014 |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Assets | | |
| Investment in hotels, net of accumulated depreciation of \$899,575 and \$850,687 at December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively | \$ 1,729,531 | \$ 1,599,791 |
| Hotel development | — | 297,466 |
| Investment in unconsolidated entities | 9,575 | 15,095 |
| Hotels held for sale | — | 47,145 |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 59,786 | 47,147 |
| Restricted cash | 17,702 | 20,496 |
| Accounts receivable, net of allowance for doubtful accounts of \$204 and \$241 at December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively | 28,136 | 27,805 |
| Deferred expenses, net of accumulated amortization of \$8,230 and \$17,111 at December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively | 24,455 | 25,827 |
| Other assets | 14,792 | 23,886 |
| Total assets | \$ 1,883,977 | \$ 2,104,658 |
| Liabilities and Partners' Capital | | |
| Debt | \$ 1,427,954 | \$ 1,585,867 |
| Distributions payable | 15,140 | 13,827 |
| Accrued expenses and other liabilities | 125,274 | 135,481 |
| Total liabilities | 1,568,368 | 1,735,175 |
| Commitments and contingencies | | |
| Redeemable units, 611 units issued and outstanding at December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively | 4,464 | 6,616 |
| Capital: | | |
| Preferred units: | | |
| Series A Cumulative Convertible Preferred Units, 12,879 units issued and outstanding at December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively | 309,337 | 309,337 |
| Series C Cumulative Redeemable Preferred Units, 68 units issued and outstanding at December 31, 2014 | — | 169,412 |
| Common units, 141,808 and 124,605 units issued and outstanding at December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively | (49,184) | (175,759) |
| Accumulated other comprehensive income | — | — |
| Total FelCor LP partners' capital | 260,153 | 302,990 |
| Noncontrolling interests | 7,806 | 18,435 |
| Preferred capital in consolidated joint venture | 43,186 | 41,442 |
| Total partners' capital | 311,145 | 362,867 |
| Total liabilities and partners' capital | \$ 1,883,977 | \$ 2,104,658 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF OPERATIONS
For the Years Ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013
(in thousands, except for per unit data)

| | <u>2015</u> | <u>2014</u> | <u>2013</u> |
|--|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Revenues: | | | |
| Hotel operating revenue | \$ 878,371 | \$ 917,981 | \$ 890,006 |
| Other revenue | 7,883 | 3,606 | 3,430 |
| Total revenues | <u>886,254</u> | <u>921,587</u> | <u>893,436</u> |
| Expenses: | | | |
| Hotel departmental expenses | 313,141 | 331,876 | 327,081 |
| Other property-related costs | 223,546 | 238,170 | 238,115 |
| Management and franchise fees | 35,572 | 36,067 | 35,735 |
| Taxes, insurance and lease expense | 59,207 | 84,266 | 95,542 |
| Corporate expenses | 27,283 | 29,585 | 26,996 |
| Depreciation and amortization | 114,452 | 115,819 | 119,624 |
| Impairment loss | 20,861 | — | 24,441 |
| Conversion expenses | — | — | 1,134 |
| Other expenses | 12,479 | 17,952 | 8,749 |
| Total operating expenses | <u>806,541</u> | <u>853,735</u> | <u>877,417</u> |
| Operating income | 79,713 | 67,852 | 16,019 |
| Interest expense, net | (79,118) | (90,695) | (103,787) |
| Debt extinguishment | (30,909) | (4,770) | — |
| Gain on sale of investment in unconsolidated entities, net | — | 30,176 | — |
| Gain from remeasurement of unconsolidated entities, net | — | 20,737 | — |
| Other gains, net | 166 | 100 | 41 |
| Income (loss) before equity in income from unconsolidated entities | (30,148) | 23,400 | (87,727) |
| Equity in income from unconsolidated entities | 7,833 | 5,010 | 4,586 |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations before income tax expense | (22,315) | 28,410 | (83,141) |
| Income tax expense | (1,245) | (660) | (652) |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations | (23,560) | 27,750 | (83,793) |
| Income (loss) from discontinued operations | 669 | (360) | 18,010 |
| Income (loss) before gain on sale of hotels | (22,891) | 27,390 | (65,783) |
| Gain on sale of hotels, net | 19,426 | 66,762 | — |
| Net income (loss) | (3,465) | 94,152 | (65,783) |
| Net loss (income) attributable to noncontrolling interests | (4,157) | (697) | 3,782 |
| Preferred distributions - consolidated joint venture | (1,437) | (1,219) | — |
| Net income (loss) attributable to FelCor LP | (9,059) | 92,236 | (62,001) |
| Preferred distributions | (30,138) | (38,712) | (38,713) |
| Redemption of preferred units | (6,096) | — | — |
| Net income (loss) attributable to FelCor LP common unitholders | <u>\$ (45,293)</u> | <u>\$ 53,524</u> | <u>\$ (100,714)</u> |
| Basic and diluted per common unit data: | | | |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations | \$ (0.33) | \$ 0.43 | \$ (0.95) |
| Net income (loss) | \$ (0.33) | \$ 0.43 | \$ (0.81) |
| Basic weighted average common units outstanding | <u>138,341</u> | <u>124,772</u> | <u>124,437</u> |
| Diluted weighted average common units outstanding | <u>138,341</u> | <u>125,511</u> | <u>124,437</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (LOSS)

For the Years Ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013

(in thousands)

| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
|--|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| Net income (loss) | \$ (3,465) | \$ 94,152 | \$ (65,783) |
| Foreign currency translation adjustment | — | (490) | (1,108) |
| Reclassification of foreign currency translation to gain | — | (24,553) | — |
| Comprehensive income (loss) | (3,465) | 69,109 | (66,891) |
| Comprehensive loss (income) attributable to noncontrolling interests | (4,157) | (697) | 3,782 |
| Preferred distributions - consolidated joint venture | (1,437) | (1,219) | — |
| Comprehensive income (loss) attributable to FelCor LP | <u>\$ (9,059)</u> | <u>\$ 67,193</u> | <u>\$ (63,109)</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF PARTNERS' CAPITAL
For the Years Ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013
(in thousands)

| | Preferred Units | Common Units | Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss) | Noncontrolling Interests | Preferred Capital in Consolidated Joint Venture | Comprehensive Income (Loss) | Total Partners' Capital |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Balance at December 31, 2012 | \$ 478,774 | \$(110,258) | \$ 26,151 | \$ 27,352 | \$ — | | \$ 422,019 |
| FelCor restricted stock compensation | — | 2,723 | — | — | — | | 2,723 |
| Contributions | — | — | — | 3,990 | — | | 3,990 |
| Distributions | — | (41,215) | — | (4,259) | — | | (45,474) |
| Allocation to redeemable units | — | (2,137) | — | — | — | | (2,137) |
| Comprehensive loss: | | | | | | | |
| Foreign exchange translation | — | — | (1,108) | — | \$ — | \$ (1,108) | |
| Net loss | — | (62,001) | — | (3,782) | — | (65,783) | |
| Comprehensive loss | | | | | | <u>\$ (66,891)</u> | (66,891) |
| Balance at December 31, 2013 | \$ 478,774 | \$(212,888) | \$ 25,043 | \$ 23,301 | — | | \$ 314,230 |
| Conversion of preferred units into common units | (25) | 25 | — | — | — | | — |
| FelCor restricted stock compensation | — | 1,202 | — | — | — | | 1,202 |
| Contributions | — | — | — | 6,375 | — | | 6,375 |
| Distributions | — | (51,306) | — | (9,596) | (1,219) | | (62,121) |
| Allocation to redeemable units | — | (1,520) | — | — | — | | (1,520) |
| Acquisition of noncontrolling interest | — | (3,508) | — | (2,342) | — | | (5,850) |
| Issuance of preferred capital - consolidated joint venture | — | — | — | — | 41,442 | | 41,442 |
| Comprehensive income: | | | | | | | |
| Foreign exchange translation | — | — | (490) | — | \$ — | \$ (490) | |
| Reclassification of foreign currency translation to gain | — | — | (24,553) | — | — | \$ (24,553) | |
| Net income | — | 92,236 | — | 697 | 1,219 | 94,152 | |
| Comprehensive income | | | | | | <u>\$ 69,109</u> | 69,109 |
| Balance at December 31, 2014 | \$ 478,749 | \$(175,759) | \$ — | \$ 18,435 | \$ 41,442 | | \$ 362,867 |
| Issuance of common units | — | 198,648 | — | — | — | | 198,648 |
| FelCor restricted stock compensation | — | 5,955 | — | — | — | | 5,955 |
| Repurchase of common units | — | (14,362) | — | — | — | | (14,362) |
| Redemption of Series C preferred units | (169,412) | (574) | — | — | — | | (169,986) |
| Contributions | — | — | — | 2,809 | — | | 2,809 |
| Distributions | — | (56,185) | — | (17,595) | (1,437) | | (75,217) |
| Allocation to redeemable units | — | 2,152 | — | — | — | | 2,152 |
| Issuance of preferred capital - consolidated joint venture | — | — | — | — | 1,744 | | 1,744 |
| Comprehensive loss: | | | | | | | |
| Net income (loss) | — | (9,059) | — | 4,157 | 1,437 | (3,465) | |
| Comprehensive loss | | | | | | <u>\$ (3,465)</u> | (3,465) |
| Balance at December 31, 2015 | <u>\$ 309,337</u> | <u>\$ (49,184)</u> | <u>\$ —</u> | <u>\$ 7,806</u> | <u>\$ 43,186</u> | | <u>\$ 311,145</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP
CONSOLIDATED STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS
For the Years Ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013
(in thousands)

| | <u>2015</u> | <u>2014</u> | <u>2013</u> |
|--|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Cash flows from operating activities: | | | |
| Net income (loss) | \$ (3,465) | \$ 94,152 | \$ (65,783) |
| Adjustments to reconcile net income (loss) to net cash provided by operating activities: | | | |
| Depreciation and amortization | 114,452 | 115,819 | 124,547 |
| Gain on sale of hotels and other assets, net | (20,250) | (66,760) | (19,548) |
| Gain on sale of investment in unconsolidated entities, net | — | (30,176) | — |
| Gain from remeasurement of unconsolidated entities, net | — | (20,737) | — |
| Amortization of deferred financing fees and debt discount | 5,425 | 9,558 | 11,082 |
| Amortization of fixed stock and directors' compensation | 7,121 | 6,122 | 5,869 |
| Equity based severance | 1,352 | — | 1,051 |
| Equity in income from unconsolidated entities | (7,833) | (5,010) | (4,586) |
| Distributions of income from unconsolidated entities | 6,051 | 4,128 | 4,440 |
| Debt extinguishment | 30,909 | 5,015 | — |
| Impairment loss | 20,861 | — | 28,795 |
| Changes in assets and liabilities: | | | |
| Accounts receivable | (2,998) | 4,875 | (10,858) |
| Other assets | 3,194 | (6,975) | (6,061) |
| Accrued expenses and other liabilities | (10,210) | (5,193) | (487) |
| Net cash flow provided by operating activities | <u>144,609</u> | <u>104,818</u> | <u>68,461</u> |
| Cash flows from investing activities: | | | |
| Improvements and additions to hotels | (48,436) | (83,664) | (101,357) |
| Hotel development | (33,525) | (86,565) | (60,553) |
| Net proceeds from asset dispositions | 187,949 | 163,618 | 98,820 |
| Proceeds from unconsolidated joint venture transaction | — | 4,032 | — |
| Change in restricted cash - investing | 2,794 | 56,731 | 700 |
| Insurance proceeds | 477 | 521 | 238 |
| Distributions from unconsolidated entities in excess of earnings | 7,317 | 12,828 | 9,784 |
| Contributions to unconsolidated entities | (15) | (7) | (1,500) |
| Net cash flow provided by (used in) investing activities | <u>116,561</u> | <u>67,494</u> | <u>(53,868)</u> |
| Cash flows from financing activities: | | | |
| Proceeds from borrowings | 1,025,438 | 473,062 | 164,000 |
| Repayment of borrowings | (1,203,809) | (623,106) | (136,902) |
| Payment of deferred financing fees | (14,952) | (3,215) | (2,744) |
| Acquisition of noncontrolling interest | — | (5,850) | — |
| Distributions paid to noncontrolling interests | (17,595) | (9,596) | (4,259) |
| Contributions from noncontrolling interests | 2,809 | 6,375 | 3,990 |
| Distributions paid to FelCor LP limited partners | (93) | (42) | — |
| Distributions paid to preferred unitholders | (32,404) | (38,712) | (38,713) |
| Redemption of preferred units | (169,986) | — | — |
| Repurchase of common units | (14,362) | — | — |
| Preferred distributions - consolidated joint venture | (1,431) | (1,102) | — |
| Distributions paid to common unitholders | (22,385) | (9,981) | — |
| Net proceeds from issuance of preferred capital - consolidated joint venture | 1,744 | 41,442 | — |
| Net proceeds from common unit issuance | 198,648 | — | — |
| Net cash flow used in financing activities | <u>(248,378)</u> | <u>(170,725)</u> | <u>(14,628)</u> |
| Effect of exchange rate changes on cash | (153) | (85) | (65) |
| Net change in cash and cash equivalents | 12,639 | 1,502 | (100) |
| Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of periods | 47,147 | 45,645 | 45,745 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at end of periods | <u>\$ 59,786</u> | <u>\$ 47,147</u> | <u>\$ 45,645</u> |
| Supplemental cash flow information – interest paid, net of capitalized interest | \$ 74,585 | \$ 86,734 | \$ 84,839 |
| Supplemental cash flow information — income taxes paid | <u>\$ 1,187</u> | <u>\$ 660</u> | <u>\$ 652</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

1. Organization

FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated (NYSE:FCH), or FelCor, is a Maryland corporation operating as a real estate investment trust, or REIT. FelCor is the sole general partner of, and the owner of a greater than 99.5% partnership interest in, FelCor Lodging Limited Partnership, or FelCor LP, through which we held ownership interests in 41 hotels as of December 31, 2015. At December 31, 2015, we had an aggregate of 142,419,283 shares and units outstanding, consisting of 141,807,821 shares of FelCor common stock and 611,462 units of FelCor LP units not owned by FelCor.

Of our 41 hotels as of December 31, 2015, we owned 100% interests in 38 hotels, a 95% interest in one hotel (The Knickerbocker) and 50% interests in entities owning two hotels. The Knickerbocker opened in February 2015, and we transferred \$329.8 million of development into investment in hotels through December 31, 2015. We had no remaining costs in hotel development as of December 31, 2015. We consolidate our real estate interests in the 39 hotels in which we hold majority interests, and we record the real estate interests of the two hotels in which we hold indirect 50% interests using the equity method. We lease 40 of the 41 hotels to our taxable REIT subsidiaries, of which we own a controlling interest. We operate one 50% owned hotel without a lease. Because we own controlling interests in our operating lessees, we consolidate our interests in all 40 leased hotels (which we refer to as our Consolidated Hotels) and reflect their operating revenues and expenses in our statements of operations. We own 50% of the real estate interest in one Consolidated Hotel (we account for our real estate interest of this hotel by the equity method) and majority real estate interests in our remaining 39 Consolidated Hotels (we consolidate our real estate interest in these hotels).

The following table illustrates the distribution of our 40 Consolidated Hotels at December 31, 2015:

| Brand | Hotels | Rooms |
|--|---------------|--------------|
| Embassy Suites Hotels [®] | 18 | 4,982 |
| Wyndham [®] and Wyndham Grand [®] | 8 | 2,528 |
| Marriott [®] and Renaissance [®] | 3 | 1,321 |
| Holiday Inn [®] | 2 | 968 |
| DoubleTree Suites by Hilton [®] and Hilton [®] | 3 | 802 |
| Sheraton [®] | 2 | 673 |
| Fairmont [®] | 1 | 383 |
| The Knickerbocker [®] | 1 | 330 |
| Morgans [®] and Royalton [®] | 2 | 285 |
| Total | 40 | 12,272 |

At December 31, 2015, our Consolidated Hotels were located in 15 states, with concentrations in California (11 hotels), Florida (six hotels) and Massachusetts (three hotels). Approximately 60% of our revenue was generated from hotels in these three states in 2015.

At December 31, 2015, of our Consolidated Hotels (i) subsidiaries of Hilton Worldwide, or Hilton, managed 20 hotels; (ii) subsidiaries of Wyndham Worldwide, or Wyndham, managed eight hotels; (iii) subsidiaries of Marriott International Inc., or Marriott, managed three hotels; (iv) subsidiaries of InterContinental Hotels Group, or IHG, managed two hotels; (v) subsidiaries of Starwood Hotels & Resorts Worldwide Inc., or Starwood, managed two hotels; (vi) a subsidiary of Fairmont Raffles Hotels International, or Fairmont, managed one hotel; (vii) a subsidiary of Highgate Hotels, or Highgate, managed one hotel; (viii) a subsidiary of Morgans Hotel Group Corporation, or Morgans, managed two hotels; and (ix) Aimbridge Hospitality managed one hotel.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

Principles of Consolidation — Our consolidated financial statements include the assets, liabilities, revenues and expenses of all majority-owned subsidiaries. Intercompany transactions and balances are eliminated in consolidation. Investments in unconsolidated entities (consisting entirely of 50% owned ventures) are accounted for by the equity method. None of our less than wholly-owned subsidiaries are considered variable interest entities. We follow the voting interest model and consolidate entities in which we have greater than 50% ownership interest and report entities in which we have 50% or less ownership interest under the equity method.

Use of Estimates — The preparation of the financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, requires that management make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the financial statements and accompanying notes. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Investment in Hotels — Our hotels are stated at cost and are depreciated using the straight-line method over estimated useful lives of 40 years for buildings, 15 to 30 years for improvements and 3 to 10 years for furniture, fixtures, and equipment.

We capitalize certain inventory (such as china, glass, silver, linen) at the time of a hotel opening or acquisition, or when significant inventory is purchased (in conjunction with a major rooms renovation or when the number of rooms or meeting space at a hotel is expanded). These amounts are then amortized over the estimated useful life of three years. Subsequent replacement purchases are expensed when placed in service.

We periodically review the carrying value of each of our hotels to determine if circumstances exist indicating an impairment in the carrying value of the investment in the hotel or modification of depreciation periods. If facts or circumstances support the possibility of impairment of a hotel, we prepare a projection of the undiscounted future cash flows, without interest charges, over the shorter of the hotel's estimated useful life or the expected hold period, and determine if the investment in such hotel is recoverable based on the undiscounted future cash flows. If impairment is indicated, we make an adjustment to reduce the carrying value of the hotel to its then fair value. We use recent operating results and current market information to arrive at our estimates of fair value.

Maintenance and repairs are expensed, and major renewals and improvements are capitalized. Upon the sale or disposition of a fixed asset, the asset and related accumulated depreciation are removed from our accounts and the related gain or loss is included in operations.

Acquisition of Hotels — Investments in hotels are based on purchase price and allocated to land, property and equipment, identifiable intangible assets and assumed debt and other liabilities at fair value. Any remaining unallocated purchase price, if any, is treated as goodwill. Property and equipment are recorded at fair value based on current replacement cost for similar capacity and allocated to buildings, improvements, furniture, fixtures and equipment using appraisals and valuations prepared by management and/or independent third parties. Identifiable intangible assets (typically contracts including ground and retail leases and management and franchise agreements) are recorded at fair value, although no value is generally allocated to contracts which are at market terms. Above-market and below-market contract values are based on the present value of the difference between contractual amounts to be paid pursuant to the contracts acquired and our estimate of the fair value of contract rates for corresponding contracts measured over the period equal to the remaining non-cancelable term of the contract. Intangible assets are amortized using the straight-line method over the remaining non-cancelable term of the related agreements. In making estimates of fair values for purposes of allocating purchase price, we may utilize a number of sources such as those obtained in connection with the acquisition or financing of a property and other market data, including third-party appraisals and valuations.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies — (continued)

Investment in Unconsolidated Entities — We own a 50% interest in various real estate ventures in which the partners or members jointly make all material decisions concerning the business affairs and operations. Because we do not control these entities, we carry our investment in unconsolidated entities at cost, plus our equity in net earnings or losses, less distributions received since the date of acquisition and any adjustment for impairment. Our equity in net earnings or losses is adjusted for the straight-line depreciation, over the lower of 40 years or the remaining life of the venture, of the difference between our cost and our proportionate share of the underlying net assets at the date of acquisition. We periodically review our investment in unconsolidated entities for other-than-temporary declines in fair value. Any decline that is not expected to be recovered in the next 12 months is considered other-than-temporary and an impairment is recorded as a reduction in the carrying value of the investment. Estimated fair values are based on our projections of cash flows, market capitalization rates and sales prices of comparable assets.

We track inception-to-date contributions, distributions and earnings for each of our unconsolidated investments. We determine the character of cash distributions from our unconsolidated investments for purposes of our consolidated statements of cash flows as follows:

- Cash distributions up to the aggregate historical earnings of the unconsolidated entity are recorded as an operating activity (*i.e.*, a distribution of earnings); and
- Cash distributions in excess of aggregate historical earnings are recorded as an investing activity (*i.e.*, a distribution of contributed capital).

Hotels Held for Sale — We consider each individual hotel to be an identifiable component of our business. We do not consider hotels held for sale until it is probable that the sale will be completed within 12 months.

Generally, we consider a sale to be probable within the next 12 months (for purposes of determining whether a hotel is held for sale) in the period the buyer completes its due diligence review of the asset, we have an executed contract for sale, and we have received a substantial non-refundable deposit. We test hotels held for sale for impairment each reporting period and record them at the lower of their carrying amounts or fair value less costs to sell. Once we designate a hotel as held for sale it is not depreciated.

Cash and Cash Equivalents — All highly liquid investments with a maturity of three months or less when purchased are considered to be cash equivalents.

We deposit cash at major banks. Our bank account balances may exceed the Federal Depository Insurance Limits; however, management believes the credit risk related to these deposits is minimal.

Restricted Cash — Restricted cash includes reserves for capital expenditures, real estate taxes, and insurance, as well as cash collateral deposits for mortgage debt agreement provisions.

Deferred Expenses — Deferred expenses, consisting primarily of loan costs, are recorded at cost. Amortization is computed using a method that approximates the effective interest method over the maturity of the related debt.

Other Assets — Other assets consist primarily of hotel operating inventories, prepaid expenses and deposits.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies — (continued)

Revenue Recognition — Nearly 100% of our revenue is comprised of hotel operating revenues, such as room revenue, food and beverage revenue, and revenue from other hotel operating departments (such as telephone, parking and business centers). These revenues are recorded net of any sales or occupancy taxes collected from our guests as earned. All rebates or discounts are recorded, when allowed, as a reduction in revenue, and there are no material contingent obligations with respect to rebates or discounts offered by us. All revenues are recorded on an accrual basis, as earned. Appropriate allowances are made for doubtful accounts and are recorded as a bad debt expense. The remainder of our revenue is from condominium management fee income and other sources.

We do not have any time-share arrangements and do not sponsor any frequent guest programs for which we would have any contingent liability. We participate in frequent guest programs sponsored by the brand owners of our hotels, and we expense the charges associated with those programs (typically consisting of a percentage of the total guest charges incurred by a participating guest) as incurred. When a guest redeems accumulated frequent guest points at one of our hotels, the hotel bills the sponsor for the services provided in redemption of such points and records revenue in the amount of the charges billed to the sponsor. We have no loss contingencies or ongoing obligation associated with frequent guest programs beyond what is paid to the brand owner following a guest's stay.

Taxes, insurance and lease expense — For the year ended December 31, 2015, taxes, insurance and lease expense includes an out-of-period adjustment of \$1.6 million related to straight-line lease expense from prior years for a ground lease associated with one of our consolidated hotels. The \$1.6 million adjustment represents the cumulative additional rent that should have been recognized in prior years on a straight-line basis, with the credit being included in accrued expenses and other liabilities on the consolidated balance sheet. Management has evaluated the impact to all previously reported periods and concluded all previously issued financial statements are not materially misstated, nor is the impact of the adjustment material to the three-months or the year ended December 31, 2015.

Foreign Currency Translation — Results of operations for our Canadian hotel were maintained in Canadian dollars and translated using the weighted average exchange rates during the period. Assets and liabilities were translated to U.S. dollars using the exchange rate in effect at the balance sheet date. Resulting translation adjustments have been reflected in accumulated other comprehensive income and were \$24.9 million as of December 31, 2013. In 2014, we sold our remaining Canadian hotel and recorded a \$24.4 million gain from foreign currency translation (which we had previously recorded in accumulated other comprehensive income).

Capitalized Costs — We capitalize interest and certain other costs, such as property taxes, land leases, property insurance and employee costs relating to hotels undergoing major renovations and redevelopments. In addition, these costs were capitalized on our Knickerbocker hotel development. We begin capitalizing these costs when activities necessary to get the asset ready for its intended use are underway and cease capitalizing these costs to projects when construction is substantially complete. Such costs capitalized in 2015, 2014 and 2013, were \$13.3 million, \$25.9 million and \$23.6 million, respectively.

Net Income (Loss) per Common Share/Unit — We treat unvested share (unit)-based payment awards containing non-forfeitable rights to dividends (distributions) or dividend equivalents (whether paid or unpaid) as participating securities for computation of earnings per share (unit) (pursuant to the two-class method, in accordance with the Accounting Standards Codification, or ASC, 260-10-45-59A through 45-70).

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies — (continued)

We compute basic earnings per share (unit) by dividing net income (loss) attributable to common stockholders (or unitholders) less dividends (distributions) declared on FelCor's unvested restricted stock (adjusted for forfeiture assumptions) by the weighted average number of common shares (units) outstanding. We compute diluted earnings per share (unit) by dividing net income (loss) attributable to common stockholders less dividends (distributions) declared on FelCor's unvested restricted stock (adjusted for forfeiture assumptions) by the weighted average number of common shares (units) and equivalents outstanding.

For all years presented, our Series A cumulative preferred stock (units), or Series A preferred stock (units), if converted to common shares (units), would be antidilutive; accordingly, we do not assume conversion of the Series A preferred stock (units) in the computation of diluted earnings per share (unit).

FelCor's Stock Compensation — We account for stock-based employee compensation using the fair value based method of accounting. We classify share-based payment awards granted in exchange for employee services as either equity awards or liability awards. Equity classified awards are measured based on the fair value on the date of grant. Liability classified awards are remeasured to fair value each reporting period. Awards that are to be settled in cash (*i.e.* phantom stock) are classified as liability awards. The value of all our share-based awards, less estimated forfeitures, is recognized over the period during which an employee is required to provide services in exchange for the award – the requisite service period (usually the vesting period). No compensation cost is recognized for awards for which employees do not render the requisite services.

Derivatives — We recognize derivatives as either assets or liabilities on the balance sheet and measure those instruments at fair value. Additionally, the fair value adjustments will affect either equity or net income, depending on whether the derivative instrument qualifies as a hedge for accounting purposes and the nature of the hedging activity.

Segment Information — We have determined that our business is conducted in one operating segment.

Distributions and Dividends — FelCor declared aggregate common dividends of \$0.18, \$0.10 and \$0.02 per share in 2015, 2014 and 2013, respectively. FelCor's ability to make distributions depends on FelCor's receipt of quarterly distributions from FelCor LP, and FelCor LP's ability to make distributions is dependent upon the results of operations of our hotels.

FelCor LP distributes funds to FelCor to pay common or preferred dividends. FelCor's Board of Directors will determine the amount of any future common and preferred dividends based upon various factors including operating results, economic conditions, other operating trends, our financial condition and capital requirements, as well as minimum REIT distribution requirements.

Reacquired Stock — We account for FelCor's purchase of capital stock under a method that is consistent with Maryland law (Maryland is FelCor's domicile), which does not contemplate treasury stock. Any capital stock reacquired for any purpose is recorded as a reduction of common stock (at \$0.01 par value per share) and an increase in accumulated deficit.

Noncontrolling Interests — Noncontrolling interests in other partnerships represent the proportionate share of the equity in other partnerships not owned by us. Noncontrolling interests in FelCor LP represents FelCor LP units not owned by FelCor. We allocate income and loss to noncontrolling interests in FelCor LP and other partnerships based on the weighted average percentage ownership throughout the year. FelCor characterizes minority interest in FelCor LP as noncontrolling interests, but because of the redemption feature of these units, FelCor includes them in the mezzanine section (between liabilities and equity) on its consolidated balance sheets. These units are redeemable at the option of the holders for a like number of shares of FelCor's

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

2. Summary of Significant Accounting Policies — (continued)

common stock or, at our option, the cash equivalent thereof. We adjust redeemable noncontrolling interests in FelCor LP (or redeemable units) each period to reflect the greater of its carrying value based on the accumulation of historical cost or its redemption value.

Income Taxes — FelCor has elected to be treated as a REIT under Sections 856 to 860 of the Internal Revenue Code and is not subject to federal income tax, provided that it distributes all of its taxable income annually to its stockholders and complies with certain other requirements. FelCor LP is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes and is not subject to federal income taxes. However, both FelCor and FelCor LP may be subject to state, local and foreign income and franchise taxes in certain jurisdictions. We generally lease our hotels to wholly-owned taxable REIT subsidiaries, or TRSs, that are subject to federal, state and foreign income taxes. Through these lessees, we record room revenue, food and beverage revenue and other revenue related to the operations of our hotels. We account for income taxes using the asset and liability method under which deferred tax assets and liabilities are recognized for the future tax consequences attributable to differences between the financial statement carrying amounts of existing assets and liabilities and their respective tax bases. A valuation allowance is recorded for net deferred tax assets that are not expected to be realized.

We determine whether it is “more-likely-than-not” that a tax position will be sustained upon examination, including resolution of any related appeals or litigation processes, based on the technical merits of the position. Once it is determined that a position meets the more-likely-than-not recognition threshold, the position is measured to determine the amount of benefit to recognize in the financial statements. We apply this policy to all tax positions related to income taxes.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

3. Investment in Hotels

Investment in hotels consisted of the following (in thousands):

| | December 31, | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 |
| Building and improvements | \$ 1,859,100 | \$ 1,764,871 |
| Furniture, fixtures and equipment | 449,437 | 431,851 |
| Land | 294,384 | 232,141 |
| Construction in progress | 26,185 | 21,615 |
| | <u>2,629,106</u> | <u>2,450,478</u> |
| Accumulated depreciation - Building and improvements | (697,386) | (661,758) |
| Accumulated depreciation - Furniture, fixtures and equipment | (202,189) | (188,929) |
| | <u>\$ 1,729,531</u> | <u>\$ 1,599,791</u> |

In 2015, we retired fully depreciated furniture, fixtures and equipment aggregating approximately \$41.9 million and fully depreciated assets for building and improvements aggregating approximately \$9.6 million.

We invested \$48.4 million and \$83.7 million in additions and improvements to our Consolidated Hotels during the years ended December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

4. Consolidated Joint Venture Preferred Equity/Capital

Our joint venture that developed The Knickerbocker raised \$45 million through the sale of redeemable preferred equity/capital under the EB-5 immigrant investor program. The purchasers receive a 3.25% current annual return (which increases to 8% if we do not redeem this equity interest before the fifth anniversary of its issuance), plus a 0.25% non-compounding annual return payable at redemption. The venture received \$42.0 million in gross proceeds (\$41.4 million net of issuance costs) in 2014 and \$1.8 million during the year ended December 31, 2015. The venture will receive the remaining \$1.2 million as investors' visas are approved. We used our 95% share of the proceeds to repay funds borrowed under our line of credit (which were used to fund the redevelopment).

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

5. Impairment Charges

Our hotels are comprised of operations and cash flows that can clearly be distinguished, operationally and for financial reporting purposes, from the remainder of our operations. Accordingly, we consider our hotels to be components for purposes of determining impairment charges.

We test for impairment whenever changes in circumstances indicate a hotel's carrying value may not be recoverable. We conduct the test using undiscounted cash flows for the shorter of the hotel's estimated hold period or its remaining useful life. When testing for recoverability of hotels held for investment, we use projected cash flows over its expected hold period. Those hotels held for investment that fail the impairment test are written down to their then current estimated fair value, before any selling expense, and we continue to depreciate the hotels over their remaining useful lives.

As part of our long-term strategic plan to enhance stockholder value and achieve or exceed targeted returns on invested capital, we sell and acquire hotels to improve our overall portfolio quality, enhance diversification and improve growth rates. In that regard, we regularly review each hotel in our portfolio in terms of projected performances, future capital expenditure requirements and market dynamics and concentration risk. Based on this analysis, we may establish a plan to sell our interests in certain hotels (some of which are owned by unconsolidated joint ventures) that no longer meet our investment criteria. As a consequence, we would shorten our estimated hold periods for those hotels and test the consolidated hotels for impairment when they are approved as non-strategic hotels. When the hotels owned by unconsolidated joint ventures are designated by those ventures as non-strategic, the joint ventures will test for impairment based on the reduced estimated hold periods.

In 2015, we recorded a \$20.9 million impairment charge related to a hotel that no longer meets our investment criteria, resulting in a reduced estimated hold period. The impairment charge was determined using Level 3 input under authoritative guidance for fair value measurements. For this estimate, we used a discounted cash flow analysis with an estimated stabilized growth rate of 3%, a discounted cash flow term of 5 years, a terminal capitalization rate of 8%, and a discount rate of 11%. As we do not consider a sale of this hotel to be probable within the next twelve months, the hotel is not considered to be held for sale at December 31, 2015. Generally, we consider a sale to be probable within the next 12 months (for purposes of determining whether a hotel is held for sale) in the period the buyer completes its due diligence review of the asset, we have an executed contract for sale, and we have received a substantial non-refundable deposit.

In 2013, we recorded a \$28.8 million impairment charge (\$24.4 million related to two hotels included in continuing operations and \$4.4 million related to two hotels included in discontinued operations).

The \$4.4 million impairment charge was primarily based on third-party offers to purchase (a Level 2 input under authoritative guidance for fair value measurements) at prices below our previously estimated fair market values for those properties. These are hotels we had identified as sale candidates in prior years, reducing their estimated hold period at that time.

The \$24.4 million impairment charge related to two hotels identified as no longer meeting our investment criteria, thereby significantly reducing their respective estimated hold periods, resulting in impairments on both hotels. Impairment charges related to these two hotels were determined using Level 3 inputs, as follows:

- with respect to one hotel, we used a discounted cash flow analysis with an estimated stabilized growth rate of 3.0%, a discounted cash flow term of five years, a terminal capitalization rate of 8.0%, and a discount rate of 10.0%; and

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

5. Impairment Charges— (continued)

- with respect to the other hotel, we used information based on EBITDA multiples ranging from 10 to 12 times.

We may record additional impairment charges if operating results of individual hotels are materially different from our forecasts, the economy and lodging industry weakens, or we shorten our contemplated holding period for additional hotels.

6. Conversion Expenses

In March 2013, we converted eight hotels to Wyndham brands and management. The expenses incurred related to converting these hotels were classified as conversion expenses in the accompanying statements of operations. Expenses for the year ended December 31, 2012 included \$30.7 million of accrued IHG termination fees, which were paid in 2013, while \$1.1 million was incurred in 2013 for additional costs related to the conversion to the Wyndham brand.

7. Hotel Dispositions

Effective January 1, 2014, we adopted the provisions of Accounting Standards Update No. 2014-08, under which the disposal of components of an entity are reported as discontinued operations only if the disposal represents a strategic shift that has (or will have) a major effect on an entity's operations and financial results. We only apply these new provisions prospectively; consequently, we continue to report hotels that were considered discontinued operations for the year ended December 31, 2013 and prior years as discontinued operations in all periods presented.

During the year ended December 31, 2015, we sold eight hotels. In 2014, we sold eight hotels, one of which was previously held for sale at December 31, 2013, and disposed of five unconsolidated hotels when we unwound our joint ventures as discussed in Note 8. At December 31, 2014, we had two hotels held for sale, both of which subsequently sold. We designate a hotel as held for sale when the sale is probable within the next 12 months. Generally, we consider a sale to be probable when a buyer completes its due diligence review, we have an executed contract for sale and we have received a substantial non-refundable deposit. Excluding the hotel held for sale at December 31, 2013, we included operations for the sold hotels, and those hotels designated as held for sale at December 31, 2014, in income (loss) from continuing operations as shown in the statements of operations for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013, as disposition of these hotels does not represent a strategic shift in our business.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

7. Hotel Dispositions — (continued)

The following table includes condensed financial information primarily related to 12 of 13 hotels sold in 2014 (the remaining hotel was held for sale as of December 31, 2013) and eight hotels sold during the year ended December 31, 2015 included in continuing operations (in thousands):

| | Year Ended December 31, | | |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Hotel operating revenue | \$ 32,150 | \$ 157,109 | \$ 201,533 |
| Operating expenses ^(a) | (25,971) | (148,915) | (224,744) |
| Operating income (loss) | 6,179 | 8,194 | (23,211) |
| Interest expense, net | (1,031) | (2,475) | (3,390) |
| Debt extinguishment | (309) | (932) | — |
| Gain on sale of investment in unconsolidated entities, net | — | 30,176 | — |
| Other gains, net | — | — | 42 |
| Equity in income from unconsolidated entities | 7,111 | 3,294 | 3,037 |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations | 11,950 | 38,257 | (23,522) |
| Gain on sale of hotels, net ^(b) | 19,426 | 66,762 | — |
| Net income (loss) | 31,376 | 105,019 | (23,522) |
| Net loss (income) attributable to noncontrolling interests in other partnerships | (5,166) | (977) | 4,555 |
| Net loss (income) attributable to redeemable noncontrolling interests in FelCor LP | (110) | (382) | 93 |
| Net income (loss) attributable to FelCor | <u>\$ 26,100</u> | <u>\$ 103,660</u> | <u>\$ (18,874)</u> |

(a) Operating expenses include impairment charges of \$24.4 million for the year ended December 31, 2013.

(b) We recorded a \$24.4 million gain from foreign currency translation (which we had previously recorded in accumulated other comprehensive income) when we sold our remaining Canadian hotel in 2014, which substantially liquidated all of our foreign investments.

Discontinued operations include the results of operations for one hotel sold in 2014 (which was held for sale at December 31, 2013) and five hotels sold in 2013. The following table summarizes the condensed financial information for those hotels (in thousands):

| | Year Ended December 31, | | |
|--|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Hotel operating revenue | \$ — | \$ 730 | \$ 33,849 |
| Operating expenses ^(a) | 11 | (677) | (34,553) |
| Operating income (loss) from discontinued operations | 11 | 53 | (704) |
| Interest expense, net | — | (66) | (793) |
| Debt extinguishment | — | (245) | — |
| Gain on involuntary conversion | — | — | 66 |
| Gain (loss) on sale, net | 658 | (102) | 19,441 |
| Income (loss) from discontinued operations | <u>\$ 669</u> | <u>\$ (360)</u> | <u>\$ 18,010</u> |

(a) Operating expenses in discontinued operations include impairment charges of \$4.4 million for the year ended December 31, 2013.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

8. Joint Venture Transaction

In July 2014, we unwound unconsolidated joint ventures in which we held 50% interests that collectively owned 10 hotels. As a consequence of that transaction, we owned 100% of five of those hotels and none of the other five hotels. We also obtained 100% ownership of an additional hotel of which we owned 90% prior to the unwinding of the joint ventures. We paid \$2.2 million to our joint venture partner to equalize the aggregate value of assets each party received as the joint ventures were unwound. This payment was the net of \$5.9 million paid for our partner's 10% interest in the one hotel and \$3.7 million received for the difference in values of the five hotels wholly-owned by us compared to the five hotels in which we no longer had any ownership subsequent to the transaction.

Our joint ventures had an outstanding loan that was secured by eight of these hotels and was bifurcated when the joint ventures were unwound. That loan bore interest at one-month LIBOR plus 3%, matured in March 2017 and was freely pre-payable in whole or in part. Subsequent to the unwinding of the joint ventures, we were only liable for our \$64 million share of the bifurcated non-recourse loan, which was secured by mortgages on four of the five former joint venture hotels that we wholly-owned. In 2015, this loan was repaid in connection with the sale of three of the four hotels securing the loan. The remaining hotel was sold later in the year.

As a result of these transactions, we recorded the following in 2014:

- A \$20.7 million gain on the remeasurement of the fair value of the five previously unconsolidated hotels, which we controlled and wholly-owned following the transaction;
- A \$30.2 million gain on the disposition of our unconsolidated interests in the five other hotels (net of \$457,000 in transaction costs); and
- A \$3.5 million decrease in Additional Paid-In Capital related to our acquisition of the 10% noncontrolling interest of another hotel, which we wholly-owned following the transaction.

In addition to the foregoing, we increased our ownership interest in the operating entities of all six hotels in conjunction with unwinding the joint ventures. Prior to the transaction, we had 51% controlling interests in 10 of the hotel lessees that operated the joint ventures' 10 hotels and a 90% controlling interest in the hotel lessee that operated the eleventh hotel. After unwinding the joint ventures, we no longer had any interest in five lessees and owned 100% in the lessees of the six hotels we owned outright following the transaction. When we unwound the joint ventures, we liquidated the lessees' assets and liabilities to cash, which was then distributed to the partners based on their ownership interests just prior to unwinding the joint ventures. Consequently, we recorded no gains or losses when changing ownership of the lessees.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

8. Joint Venture Transaction — (continued)

The following table summarizes the fair values of assets acquired and liabilities assumed where we obtained control of a previously unconsolidated entity (*i.e.*, a business combination) through this, primarily non-cash, transaction (in thousands):

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Assets | |
| Investment in hotels | \$ 130,100 |
| Other assets | 1,300 |
| Deferred expenses | <u>259</u> |
| Total assets acquired | \$ 131,659 |
| Liabilities | |
| Debt | <u>\$ 64,000</u> |
| Net assets acquired | <u><u>\$ 67,659</u></u> |

The value of the assets acquired was primarily based on a sales comparison approach (for land) and a depreciated replacement cost approach (for buildings and furniture, fixtures, and equipment). The sales comparison approach used inputs of recent land sales in the respective hotel markets. The depreciated replacement cost approach used inputs of both direct and indirect replacement costs using a nationally recognized authority on replacement cost information as well as the age and the square footage of the respective buildings. The fair value of the debt was based on the estimated principal amount of debt having the same debt service requirements that could have been borrowed on the transaction date, at then current market interest rates.

The non-cash transaction also resulted in a \$19.9 million reduction in our investment in unconsolidated entities.

The following unaudited consolidated pro forma results of operations for the years ended December 31, 2014 and 2013 assumes the joint venture transactions (the business combination, the disposition of unconsolidated interests, the acquisition of a 10% interest in one hotel, and the change in lessee ownership percentages) occurred on January 1, 2013 (in thousands, except per share data). The unaudited consolidated pro forma results of operations are not necessarily indicative of the results of operations if the transactions had been completed on the assumed date.

| | Year Ended December 31, | |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| | 2014 | 2013 |
| Net income (loss) | <u>\$ 94,869</u> | <u>\$ (65,670)</u> |
| Income (loss) per share/unit - basic | <u>\$ 0.43</u> | <u>\$ (0.82)</u> |
| Income (loss) per share/unit - diluted | <u>\$ 0.43</u> | <u>\$ (0.82)</u> |

9. Investment in Unconsolidated Entities

At December 31, 2015 and 2014, we owned 50% interests in joint ventures that owned two hotels and three hotels, respectively. We also own 50% interests in entities that own real estate in Myrtle Beach, South Carolina and provide condominium management services there. We account for our investments in these unconsolidated entities under the equity method. We consolidate all of our majority-owned subsidiaries in our financial statements. We make adjustments to our equity in income from unconsolidated entities related to the difference between our basis in investment in unconsolidated entities compared to the historical basis of the assets recorded by the joint ventures.

FELCOR LODGING TRUST INCORPORATED AND FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

9. Investment in Unconsolidated Entities — (continued)

The following table summarizes combined balance sheet information for our unconsolidated entities (in thousands):

| | December 31, | |
|--|---------------------|-------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 |
| Investment in hotels and other properties, net of accumulated depreciation | \$ 23,047 | \$ 30,288 |
| Total assets | \$ 29,336 | \$ 45,374 |
| Debt | \$ 22,866 | \$ 34,192 |
| Total liabilities | \$ 24,844 | \$ 36,974 |
| Equity | \$ 4,492 | \$ 8,400 |

Our unconsolidated entities' debt at December 31, 2015 and 2014 consisted entirely of non-recourse mortgage debt.

In May 2015, one of our joint ventures sold a hotel, resulting in a \$7.1 million gain that we include in our equity in income from unconsolidated entities. In connection with selling this hotel, the joint venture repaid the outstanding \$10.5 million mortgage loan encumbering this hotel.

In September 2014, one of our other unconsolidated joint ventures refinanced its debt with a new \$23.5 million loan maturing in October 2024.

The following table (which, among other things, reflects decreases attributable to the unwinding of our 10-hotel unconsolidated joint ventures in July 2014) sets forth summarized combined statement of operations information for our unconsolidated entities (in thousands):

| | Year Ended December 31, | | |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Total revenues | \$ 32,591 | \$ 59,453 | \$ 70,697 |
| Net income | \$ 22,799 | \$ 12,561 | \$ 12,892 |
| Net income attributable to FelCor | \$ 11,400 | \$ 6,281 | \$ 6,446 |
| Cost in excess of joint venture book value of sold hotel | \$ (3,140) | \$ — | \$ — |
| Depreciation of cost in excess of book value | \$ (427) | \$ (1,271) | \$ (1,860) |
| Equity in income from unconsolidated entities | <u>\$ 7,833</u> | <u>\$ 5,010</u> | <u>\$ 4,586</u> |

The following table summarizes the components of our investment in unconsolidated entities (in thousands):

| | December 31, | |
|---|---------------------|------------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 |
| Equity basis of hotel joint venture investments | \$ (4,216) | \$ (3,265) |
| Cost of hotel investments in excess of joint venture book value | 7,329 | 10,895 |
| Equity basis of land and condominium joint venture investments | 6,462 | 7,465 |
| Investment in unconsolidated entities | <u>\$ 9,575</u> | <u>\$ 15,095</u> |

The following table summarizes the components of our equity in income from unconsolidated entities (in thousands):

| | Year Ended December 31, | | |
|---|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Hotel investments | \$ 8,535 | \$ 5,784 | \$ 5,270 |
| Other investments | (702) | (774) | (684) |
| Equity in income from unconsolidated entities | <u>\$ 7,833</u> | <u>\$ 5,010</u> | <u>\$ 4,586</u> |

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

10. Debt

Consolidated debt consisted of the following (in thousands):

| | Encumbered Hotels | Interest Rate (%) | Maturity Date | December 31, | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | 2015 | 2014 |
| Senior unsecured notes | — | 6.00 | June 2025 | \$ 475,000 | \$ — |
| Senior secured notes | 9 | 5.625 | March 2023 | 525,000 | 525,000 |
| Mortgage debt ^(a) | 4 | 4.95 | October 2022 | 122,237 | 124,278 |
| Mortgage debt | 1 | 4.94 | October 2022 | 30,717 | 31,228 |
| Line of credit ^(b) | 7 | LIBOR + 2.75 | June 2019 | 190,000 | — |
| Knickerbocker loan ^(c) | 1 | LIBOR + 3.00 | November 2017 | 85,000 | 64,861 |
| Retired debt | — | — | — | — | 840,500 |
| Total | 22 | | | \$ 1,427,954 | \$ 1,585,867 |

- (a) This debt is comprised of separate non-cross-collateralized loans, each secured by a mortgage encumbering different hotels.
- (b) Our line of credit can be extended for one year, subject to satisfying certain conditions. We may borrow up to \$400 million under our line of credit.
- (c) This loan can be extended for one year, subject to satisfying certain conditions. At December 31, 2014, \$6.3 million of this loan was secured by cash collateral with an interest rate of LIBOR + 1.25%.

In February 2015, we sold a hotel and repaid \$13.0 million in mortgage debt secured by that hotel that would have otherwise matured in March 2017.

In May 2015, we issued \$475 million aggregate principal amount of our 6.00% unsecured senior notes due 2025. We used the proceeds from that issuance, together with cash on hand and funds drawn under our line of credit, to repurchase and redeem \$525 million in aggregate principal amount of our 6.75% senior secured notes due 2019, which was secured by mortgages on six hotels. We incurred \$28.4 million of debt extinguishment charges relating to prepayment premiums and the write-off of deferred loan costs in connection with this transaction. All cash paid to satisfy the extinguishment of the senior secured notes is classified as a financing activity in the statements of cash flows.

In June 2015, we amended and restated our secured line of credit facility primarily to expand our borrowing capacity from \$225 million to \$400 million. The amended facility now matures in June 2020 (extended from June 2017), assuming we exercise a one-year extension option that is subject to certain conditions. Borrowings under the facility bear interest at LIBOR (no floor) plus an applicable margin ranging from 225 to 275 basis points (reduced from 337.5 basis points), depending on our leverage. The unused commitment fee decreased 5 basis points to 35 basis points. The facility is secured by mortgages on seven hotels and permits partial release and substitution of properties, subject to certain conditions. We incurred \$164,000 of debt extinguishment charges (relating to writing-off deferred loan costs) when amending the facility. We concurrently repaid a \$140 million term loan that otherwise matured in 2017, bore interest at LIBOR plus 250 basis points and was secured by mortgages on three hotels, including one hotel that is part of the security for the amended facility. We incurred \$2.0 million of debt extinguishment charges relating to writing-off deferred loan costs for the repaid loan.

In June 2015, when we sold two hotels, we repaid a \$49.1 million loan secured by mortgages on three hotels (including the two sold hotels), that would have otherwise matured in March 2017. We sold the remaining hotel that had been mortgaged to secure this loan in September 2015. We incurred \$237,000 of debt extinguishment charges relating to writing-off deferred loan costs for the repaid loan.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

10. Debt — (continued)

During 2015, we increased our borrowings under our loan secured by The Knickerbocker from \$64.9 million to the \$85.0 million commitment. Also, in November 2015, we amended our Knickerbocker loan to lower the interest rate to LIBOR plus 300 basis points and extend the maturity to November 2018, subject to satisfying certain conditions.

In January 2014, we repaid a \$10.9 million secured loan, otherwise maturing in July 2014, when we sold a hotel. In March 2014, we repaid a \$17.1 million loan, secured by a hotel, otherwise maturing in June 2014. We incurred \$251,000 of debt extinguishment costs in connection with repaying these loans.

In April 2014, we repaid two loans totaling \$15.6 million, each secured by a hotel, otherwise maturing in July 2014. In May 2014, we repaid an additional \$19.2 million loan, secured by a hotel, otherwise maturing in August 2014.

In July 2014, we obtained a \$140 million term loan secured by three hotels. The loan bore interest at LIBOR (no floor) plus 2.5% and was repaid in June 2015.

In August 2014, we used proceeds from the July 2014 term loan, cash on hand and borrowings under our line of credit to repay the remaining \$234 million of our 10% senior secured notes. These notes, which would have matured October 2014, were secured by 11 properties. We incurred \$3.8 million of debt extinguishment costs in connection with repaying these notes.

In September 2014, we repaid a \$9.6 million secured loan, otherwise maturing in July 2016, when we sold a hotel. We incurred \$914,000 of debt extinguishment costs in connection with repaying this loan.

Our senior notes, which are guaranteed by FelCor, require that we satisfy total leverage, secured leverage and interest coverage tests in order to: (i) incur additional indebtedness, except to refinance maturing debt with replacement debt, as defined under our indentures; (ii) pay dividends in excess of the minimum distributions required to qualify as a REIT; (iii) repurchase capital stock; or (iv) merge. We currently exceed all minimum thresholds. In addition, our 5.625% senior notes are secured by a combination of first lien mortgages and related security interests on nine hotels, as well as pledges of equity interests in certain subsidiaries of FelCor LP, and the 6.00% senior unsecured notes require us to maintain at least a minimum amount of unencumbered assets.

At December 31, 2015, we had consolidated secured debt totaling \$953.0 million, encumbering 22 of our consolidated hotels with a \$1.1 billion aggregate net book value. Except for our 5.625% senior secured notes due 2023 and our line of credit, our secured debt is generally recourse solely to the specific hotels securing the debt, except in case of fraud, misapplication of funds and certain other customary limited recourse carve-out provisions that could extend recourse to us. Much of our secured debt allows us to substitute collateral under certain conditions and is freely prepayable, (subject in some instances to various prepayment, yield maintenance or defeasance obligations).

Most of our secured debt (other than our 5.625% senior secured notes and our line of credit) is subject to lock-box arrangements under certain circumstances. We are permitted to spend an amount required to cover our hotel operating expenses, taxes, debt service, insurance and capital expenditure reserves, even if revenues are flowing through a lock-box triggered by a specified debt service coverage ratio not being met. All of our consolidated loans subject to lock-box provisions currently exceed the applicable minimum debt service coverage ratios.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

10. Debt — (continued)

We reported \$79.1 million, \$90.7 million, and \$103.8 million of interest expense for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014, and 2013, respectively, which is net of: (i) interest income of \$24,000, \$48,000, and \$78,000, and (ii) capitalized interest of \$6.0 million, \$16.3 million, and \$12.8 million, respectively.

To fulfill requirements under one of our loans, we entered into an interest rate cap agreement with an aggregate notional amount of \$140 million at December 31, 2015 and 2014. This interest rate cap was not designated as a hedge and had an insignificant fair value at December 31, 2015 and 2014, resulting in no significant impact on earnings.

Future scheduled principal payments on debt obligations at December 31, 2015 are as follows (in thousands):

| <u>Year</u> | |
|-------------|---------------------|
| 2016 | \$ 2,488 |
| 2017 | 87,810 |
| 2018 | 2,954 |
| 2019 | 193,106 |
| 2020 | 3,245 |
| Thereafter | 1,138,351 |
| | <u>\$ 1,427,954</u> |

11. Fair Value of Financial Instruments

Our estimates of the fair value of (i) cash and cash equivalents, restricted cash, accounts receivable, accounts payable and accrued expenses approximate carrying value due to the relatively short maturity of these instruments; (ii) our debt for which trading prices are publicly available is based on observable market data (a Level 2 input) and has an estimated fair value of \$1.0 billion and \$1.1 billion at December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively; and (iii) our debt for which trading prices are not publicly available is based on a discounted cash flow model using effective borrowing rates for debt with similar terms, loan to estimated fair value of collateral and remaining maturities (a Level 3 input) and has an estimated fair value of \$438.8 million and \$548.2 million at December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively. The estimated fair value of all our debt was \$1.5 billion and \$1.6 billion at December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively. The carrying value of our debt was \$1.4 billion and \$1.6 billion at December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively.

Disclosures about fair value of financial instruments are based on pertinent information available to management as of December 31, 2015 and 2014. Considerable judgment is necessary to interpret market data and develop estimated fair value. Accordingly, the estimates presented herein are not necessarily indicative of the amounts that we could realize on disposition of the financial instruments. Different market assumptions and/or estimation methodologies may have a material effect on estimated fair value amounts.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

12. Income Taxes

FelCor LP is a partnership for federal income tax purposes, and is not subject to federal income tax. However, under its partnership agreement, it is required to reimburse FelCor for any tax payments they are required to make. Accordingly, the tax information herein represents disclosures regarding FelCor and its taxable subsidiaries.

FelCor elected to be treated as a REIT under the federal income tax laws. As a REIT, FelCor generally is not subject to federal income taxation at the corporate level on taxable income that is distributed to its stockholders. FelCor may, however, be subject to certain state and local taxes on its income and property and to federal income and excise taxes on its undistributed taxable income. FelCor's taxable REIT subsidiaries, or TRSs, formed to lease its hotels are subject to federal, state and local income taxes. A REIT is subject to a number of organizational and operational requirements, including a requirement that it currently distribute at least 90% of its annual taxable income to its stockholders. If FelCor fails to qualify as a REIT in any taxable year for which the statute of limitations remains open, it will be subject to federal income taxes at regular corporate rates (including any applicable alternative minimum tax) for such taxable year and may not qualify as a REIT for four subsequent years. In connection with FelCor's election to be treated as a REIT, its charter imposes restrictions on the ownership and transfer of shares of its common stock. FelCor LP expects to make distributions on its units sufficient to enable FelCor to meet its distribution obligations as a REIT.

We account for income taxes using the asset and liability method, under which deferred tax assets and liabilities are recognized for the future tax consequences attributable to differences between the financial statement carrying amounts of existing assets and liabilities and their respective tax bases.

The following table reconciles our TRSs' GAAP net income (loss) to federal taxable income (in thousands):

| | Year Ended December 31, | | |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| GAAP consolidated net income (loss) attributable to FelCor LP | \$ (9,059) | \$ 92,236 | \$ (62,001) |
| Loss (income) allocated to FelCor LP unitholders | 194 | (137) | 497 |
| GAAP consolidated net income (loss) attributable to FelCor | (8,865) | 92,099 | (61,504) |
| GAAP net loss (income) from REIT operations | 21,838 | (68,796) | 62,513 |
| GAAP net income (loss) of taxable subsidiaries | 12,973 | 23,303 | 1,009 |
| Taxes related to joint venture transaction | — | 5,761 | — |
| Gain/loss differences from dispositions | (872) | — | — |
| Depreciation and amortization ^(a) | (1,877) | (461) | 1,646 |
| Employee benefits not deductible for tax | (588) | (101) | 3,914 |
| Management fee recognition | (107) | (1,151) | (1,245) |
| Cancellation of debt | — | (3,188) | — |
| Capitalized TRS start-up costs | — | 11,859 | 4,981 |
| Other book/tax differences | 3,827 | 181 | 2,754 |
| Federal tax income of taxable subsidiaries before utilization of net operating losses | 13,356 | 36,203 | 13,059 |
| Utilization of net operating loss | (13,356) | (36,203) | (13,059) |
| Net federal tax income of taxable subsidiaries | <u>\$ —</u> | <u>\$ —</u> | <u>\$ —</u> |

- (a) The changes in book/tax differences in depreciation and amortization principally result from book and tax basis differences, differences in depreciable lives and accelerated depreciation methods.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

12. Income Taxes — (continued)

Included in our consolidated statement of operations are \$1.2 million, \$660,000 and \$652,000 related to current state income taxes for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013, respectively. State income taxes in 2014 and 2013 have been reclassified from taxes, insurance and lease expense to conform to the 2015 presentation of a separate line for income tax expense on our consolidated statement of operations.

Our TRSs had a deferred tax asset, on which we had a 100% valuation allowance, primarily comprised of the following (in thousands):

| | December 31, | |
|--|---------------------|-------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 |
| Accumulated net operating losses of TRSs | \$ 98,367 | \$ 107,027 |
| Tax property basis compared to book | (4,518) | 952 |
| Accrued employee benefits not deductible for tax | 4,889 | 3,883 |
| Management fee recognition | — | 81 |
| Historic tax credits ^(a) | 25,375 | — |
| Capitalized TRS start-up costs | — | 6,399 |
| Other | 109 | 1,261 |
| Gross deferred tax asset | 124,222 | 119,603 |
| Valuation allowance | (124,222) | (119,603) |
| Deferred tax asset after valuation allowance | \$ — | \$ — |

(a) Because of the completion of construction at The Knickerbocker in 2015, one of our TRSs became entitled to the future benefits of historic tax credits that vest over a five year period and do not expire.

We provided a valuation allowance against our deferred tax asset, that results in no net deferred tax asset at December 31, 2015 and 2014. We recorded a 100% valuation allowance related to our TRSs net deferred tax asset because we believe it is more likely than not that the deferred tax asset will not be fully realized. The realization of the deferred tax assets associated with our net operating losses is dependent on projections of future taxable income, for which there is uncertainty when considering our historic results and cyclical nature of the lodging industry. Accordingly, no provision or benefit for income taxes is reflected in the accompanying consolidated statements of operations. At December 31, 2015, our TRSs had net operating loss carryforwards for federal income tax purposes of \$264.6 million, which are available to offset future taxable income, if any, and do not begin to expire until 2023.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

12. Income Taxes — (continued)

The following table reconciles REIT GAAP net income (loss) to taxable income (loss) (in thousands):

| | Year Ended December 31, | | |
|--|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| GAAP net income (loss) from REIT operations | \$ (21,838) | \$ 68,796 | \$ (62,513) |
| Book/tax differences, net: | | | |
| Dividend income from TRS | 24,809 | — | — |
| Depreciation and amortization ^(a) | 3,937 | 1,831 | 2,173 |
| Noncontrolling interests | (400) | 329 | (4,017) |
| Gain/loss differences from dispositions | 18,335 | (99,946) | (2,032) |
| Impairment loss not deductible for tax | 20,861 | — | 28,795 |
| Conversion costs | (2,881) | (3,233) | (2,099) |
| Other | 1,153 | (1,674) | 8,453 |
| Tax income (loss) ^(b) | <u>\$ 43,976</u> | <u>\$ (33,897)</u> | <u>\$ (31,240)</u> |

- (a) Book/tax differences in depreciation and amortization principally result from differences in depreciable lives and accelerated depreciation methods.
- (b) The dividend distribution requirement is 90% of any taxable income (net of capital gains). For 2015, our distributions were in excess of 100% of taxable income.

At December 31, 2015, FelCor had net operating loss carryforwards for federal income tax purposes of \$534.2 million, which it expects to use to offset future distribution requirements.

For income tax purposes, dividends paid consist of ordinary income, capital gains, return of capital or a combination thereof. Dividends paid per share were characterized, in accordance with the requirements under the Code, as follows:

| | 2015 | | 2014 | | 2013 | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|
| | Amount | % | Amount | % | Amount | % |
| Preferred Stock – Series A | | | | | | |
| Capital gains | \$ 1.23 | 63.08 | \$ — | — | \$ — | — |
| Dividend income | \$ 0.72 | 36.92 | \$ — | — | \$ — | — |
| Return of capital | — ^(c) | — | 1.95 ^(b) | 100.00 | 1.95 ^(a) | 100.00 |
| | <u>\$ 1.95</u> | <u>100.00</u> | <u>\$ 1.95</u> | <u>100.00</u> | <u>\$ 1.95</u> | <u>100.00</u> |
| Preferred Stock – Series C | | | | | | |
| Capital gains | \$ 0.63 | 63.00 | \$ — | — | \$ — | — |
| Dividend income | \$ 0.37 | 37.00 | \$ — | — | \$ — | — |
| Return of capital | — ^(c) | — | 2.00 ^(b) | 100.00 | 2.00 ^(a) | 100.00 |
| | <u>\$ 1.00</u> | <u>100.00</u> | <u>\$ 2.00</u> | <u>100.00</u> | <u>\$ 2.00</u> | <u>100.00</u> |
| Common Stock | | | | | | |
| Capital gains | \$ — | — | \$ — | — | \$ — | — |
| Dividend income | \$ — | — | \$ — | — | \$ — | — |
| Return of capital | 0.16 ^(c) | 100.00 | 0.08 | 100.00 | — | — |
| | <u>\$ 0.16</u> | <u>100.00</u> | <u>\$ 0.08</u> | <u>100.00</u> | <u>\$ —</u> | <u>—</u> |

- (a) Fourth quarter 2012 preferred dividends were paid January 31, 2013, and were treated as 2013 distributions for tax purposes.
- (b) Fourth quarter 2013 preferred and common dividends were paid January 30, 2014, and were treated as 2014 distributions for tax purposes.
- (c) Fourth quarter 2014 preferred and common dividends were paid January 29, 2015, and were treated as 2015 distributions for tax purposes.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

13. FelCor Capital Stock/FelCor LP Partners' Capital

FelCor, as FelCor LP's general partner, is obligated to contribute the net proceeds from any issuance of its equity securities to FelCor LP in exchange for units, corresponding in number and terms to the equity securities issued.

Preferred Stock/Units

FelCor's Board of Directors is authorized to provide for the issuance of up to 20 million shares of preferred stock in one or more series, to establish the number of shares in each series, to fix the designation, powers, preferences and rights of each such series, and the qualifications, limitations or restrictions thereof.

Our Series A preferred stock (units) bears an annual cumulative dividend (distribution) payable in arrears equal to the greater of \$1.95 per share (unit) or the cash distributions declared or paid for the corresponding period on the number of shares of common stock (units) into which the Series A preferred stock (units) is then convertible. Each share (unit) of the Series A preferred stock (units) is convertible at the holder's option to 0.7752 shares of common stock (units), subject to certain adjustments.

In April 2015, FelCor called for redemption of all of its outstanding shares of 8% Series C Cumulative Redeemable Preferred Stock and all depositary shares representing the Series C Preferred Stock. FelCor redeemed those shares of Series C Preferred Stock and the depositary shares, and FelCor LP concurrently redeemed its Series C Preferred Units, on May 14, 2015 using proceeds from the equity offering. Including dividends of \$491,000, the total redemption price was \$170.4 million. We reduced income available to common shareholders (unitholders) by \$6.1 million for the year ended December 31, 2015, primarily representing the original issuance costs (\$5.5 million) and discount (\$538,000) of the redeemed Series C Preferred Stock (Units).

Common Stock/Units

In April 2015, FelCor issued 18.4 million shares of its common stock at \$11.25 per share in a public offering. FelCor contributed the net proceeds from the offering (\$199 million) to FelCor LP in exchange for 18.4 million common units of limited partnership interests.

In October 2015, our Board approved a stock repurchase program. Under the new stock repurchase program, FelCor may repurchase up to \$100 million of its common stock over the next two years. FelCor may repurchase shares in transactions on the open market, in privately-negotiated transactions or by other means, including Rule 10b5-1 trading plans, in accordance with applicable securities laws and other restrictions. For the year ended December 31, 2015, FelCor paid \$14.4 million (including commissions) repurchasing approximately 2.0 million shares of its common stock at an average price of \$7.26 per share. Since then, the number of repurchased shares has increased to 4.3 million shares for a total of \$29.0 million (including commissions), at an average price of \$6.68 per share.

There is no guaranty as to the number of shares that will be repurchased, and we may extend, suspend or discontinue our repurchase program at any time without notice at our discretion. Repurchased shares (units) are re-designated as authorized but unissued.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

14. Redeemable Noncontrolling Interests in FelCor LP/Redeemable Units

We record redeemable noncontrolling interests in FelCor LP, in the case of FelCor, and redeemable units, in the case of FelCor LP, in the mezzanine section (between liabilities and equity or partners' capital) of our consolidated balance sheets because of the redemption feature of these units. Additionally, FelCor's consolidated statements of operations separately present earnings attributable to redeemable noncontrolling interests. We adjust redeemable noncontrolling interests in FelCor LP (or redeemable units) each period to reflect the greater of its carrying value based on the accumulation of historical cost or its redemption value. The historical cost is based on the proportionate relationship between the carrying value of equity associated with FelCor's common stockholders relative to that of FelCor LP's unitholders. Redemption value is based on the closing price of FelCor's common stock at period end. FelCor allocates net income (loss) to FelCor LP's noncontrolling partners based on their weighted average ownership percentage during the period.

At December 31, 2015, we had 611,462 limited partnership units outstanding carried at \$4.5 million. The value of these outstanding units is based on the closing price of FelCor's common stock at December 31, 2015 (\$7.30/share).

Changes in redeemable noncontrolling interests (or redeemable units) are shown below (in thousands):

| | Year Ended December 31, | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 |
| Balance at beginning of period | \$ 6,616 | \$ 5,039 |
| Conversion of units | — | (56) |
| Redemption value allocation | (1,865) | 1,545 |
| Distributions paid to unitholders | (93) | (48) |
| Comprehensive income (loss): | | |
| Foreign exchange translation | — | (1) |
| Net income (loss) | (194) | 137 |
| Balance at end of period | <u>\$ 4,464</u> | <u>\$ 6,616</u> |

15. Hotel Operating Revenue, Departmental Expenses and Other Property Related Operating Costs

Hotel operating revenue from continuing operations was comprised of the following (in thousands):

| | Year Ended December 31, | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Room revenue | \$ 673,276 | \$ 713,213 | \$ 692,016 |
| Food and beverage revenue | 158,531 | 157,607 | 151,233 |
| Other operating departments | 46,564 | 47,161 | 46,757 |
| Total hotel operating revenue | <u>\$ 878,371</u> | <u>\$ 917,981</u> | <u>\$ 890,006</u> |

Nearly all of our revenue is comprised of hotel operating revenues. These revenues are recorded net of any sales or occupancy taxes collected from our guests. We record all rebates or discounts, when allowed, as a reduction in revenue, and there are no material contingent obligations with respect to rebates or discounts offered by us. All revenues are recorded on an accrual basis, as earned. We make appropriate allowances for doubtful accounts, which we record as bad debt expense. The remainder of our revenue was from condominium management fee income and other sources.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

15. Hotel Operating Revenue, Departmental Expenses and Other Property Related Operating Costs — (continued)

Hotel departmental expenses from continuing operations were comprised of the following (in thousands):

| | Year Ended December 31, | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Room | \$ 172,252 | \$ 188,465 | \$ 184,840 |
| Food and beverage | 123,384 | 121,201 | 120,287 |
| Other operating departments | 17,505 | 22,210 | 21,954 |
| Total hotel departmental expenses | <u>\$ 313,141</u> | <u>\$ 331,876</u> | <u>\$ 327,081</u> |

Other property-related costs from continuing operations were comprised of the following amounts (in thousands):

| | Year Ended December 31, | | |
|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Hotel general and administrative expense | \$ 78,233 | \$ 79,420 | \$ 80,715 |
| Marketing | 76,548 | 77,939 | 74,770 |
| Repair and maintenance | 39,091 | 43,886 | 45,057 |
| Utilities | 29,674 | 36,925 | 37,573 |
| Total other property-related costs | <u>\$ 223,546</u> | <u>\$ 238,170</u> | <u>\$ 238,115</u> |

In March 2013, we rebranded and transitioned management at eight hotels located in strategic markets to Wyndham brands. Wyndham's parent guaranteed a minimum level of net operating income for each year of the initial 10-year term, subject to an aggregate \$100 million limit over the term (of which we have received or accrued \$10.8 million through 2015) and an annual \$21.5 million limit. Amounts recorded under the guaranty are accounted for, to the extent available, as a reduction in contractual management and other fees paid and payable to Wyndham. Any amounts in excess of those fees will be recorded as revenue when earned. For the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014, and for March through December 2013 (the first ten months during which Wyndham managed the hotels for FelCor), we have recorded \$1.4 million, \$1.3 million, and \$8.1 million, respectively, for the guaranty as a reduction of Wyndham's contractual management and other fees.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

16. Taxes, Insurance and Lease Expenses

Taxes, insurance and lease expenses from continuing operations were comprised of the following (in thousands):

| | Year Ended December 31, | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Hotel lease expense ^(a) | \$ 7,107 | \$ 31,635 | \$ 44,087 |
| Land lease expense ^(b) | 15,458 | 12,338 | 11,062 |
| Real estate and other taxes | 29,469 | 31,113 | 30,325 |
| Property insurance, general liability insurance and other | 7,173 | 9,180 | 10,068 |
| Total taxes, insurance and lease expense | <u>\$ 59,207</u> | <u>\$ 84,266</u> | <u>\$ 95,542</u> |

- (a) We record hotel lease expense for the consolidated operating lessees of hotels owned by unconsolidated entities and partially offset this expense through noncontrolling interests in other partnerships (generally 49%). We record our 50% share of the corresponding lease income through equity in income from unconsolidated entities. Hotel lease expense includes percentage rent of \$3.4 million, \$17.3 million and \$22.2 million for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014, and 2013, respectively, and reflects a decrease attributable to the unwinding of our 10-hotel unconsolidated joint ventures in July 2014.
- (b) We include in land lease expense percentage rent of \$7.7 million, \$6.4 million and \$5.4 million for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014, and 2013, respectively.

17. Land Leases and Hotel Rent

We lease land occupied by certain hotels from third parties under various operating leases that expire through 2090. Certain land leases contain contingent rent features based on gross revenue at the respective hotels. In addition, we recognize rent expense for one hotel that is owned by an unconsolidated entity and is leased to our consolidated lessee. These leases require the payment of base rents and contingent rent based on revenues at the respective hotels. Future minimum lease payments under our land lease obligations and hotel leases at December 31, 2015, were as follows (in thousands):

| Year | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| 2016 | \$ 9,436 |
| 2017 | 6,569 |
| 2018 | 6,248 |
| 2019 | 5,884 |
| 2020 | 5,905 |
| 2021 and thereafter | 242,582 |
| | <u>\$ 276,624</u> |

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

18. **Income (Loss) Per Share/Unit**

The following tables set forth the computation of basic and diluted income (loss) per share/unit (in thousands, except per share/unit data):

FelCor Income (Loss) Per Share

| | Year Ended December 31, | | |
|--|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Numerator: | | | |
| Net income (loss) attributable to FelCor | \$ (8,865) | \$ 92,099 | \$ (61,504) |
| Discontinued operations attributable to FelCor | (674) | 359 | (16,963) |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations attributable to FelCor | (9,539) | 92,458 | (78,467) |
| Less: Preferred dividends | (30,138) | (38,712) | (38,713) |
| Less: Redemption of preferred stock | (6,096) | — | — |
| Less: Dividends declared on unvested restricted stock | (56) | (8) | — |
| Less: Undistributed earnings allocated to unvested restricted stock | — | (20) | — |
| Numerator for continuing operations attributable to FelCor common stockholders | (45,829) | 53,718 | (117,180) |
| Discontinued operations attributable to FelCor | 674 | (359) | 16,963 |
| Numerator for basic and diluted income (loss) attributable to FelCor common stockholders | \$ (45,155) | \$ 53,359 | \$ (100,217) |
| Denominator: | | | |
| Denominator for basic income (loss) per share | 137,730 | 124,158 | 123,818 |
| Denominator for diluted income (loss) per share | 137,730 | 124,892 | 123,818 |
| Basic and diluted income (loss) per share data: | | | |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations | \$ (0.33) | \$ 0.43 | \$ (0.95) |
| Discontinued operations | \$ — | \$ — | \$ 0.14 |
| Net income (loss) | \$ (0.33) | \$ 0.43 | \$ (0.81) |

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

18. Income (Loss) Per Share/Unit — (continued)

FelCor LP Income (Loss) Per Unit

| | Year Ended December 31, | | |
|--|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Numerator: | | | |
| Net income (loss) attributable to FelCor LP | \$ (9,059) | \$ 92,236 | \$ (62,001) |
| Discontinued operations attributable to FelCor LP | (677) | 360 | (17,047) |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations attributable to FelCor LP | (9,736) | 92,596 | (79,048) |
| Less: Preferred distributions | (30,138) | (38,712) | (38,713) |
| Less: Redemption of preferred units | (6,096) | — | — |
| Less: Distributions declared on FelCor unvested restricted stock | (56) | (8) | — |
| Less: Undistributed earnings allocated to FelCor unvested restricted stock | — | (20) | — |
| Numerator for continuing operations attributable to FelCor LP common unitholders | (46,026) | 53,856 | (117,761) |
| Discontinued operations attributable to FelCor LP | 677 | (360) | 17,047 |
| Numerator for basic and diluted income (loss) attributable to FelCor LP common unitholders | <u>\$ (45,349)</u> | <u>\$ 53,496</u> | <u>\$ (100,714)</u> |
| Denominator: | | | |
| Denominator for basic income (loss) per unit | 138,341 | 124,772 | 124,437 |
| Denominator for diluted income (loss) per unit | <u>138,341</u> | <u>125,511</u> | <u>124,437</u> |
| Basic and diluted income (loss) per unit data: | | | |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations | \$ (0.33) | \$ 0.43 | \$ (0.95) |
| Discontinued operations | \$ — | \$ — | \$ 0.14 |
| Net income (loss) | <u>\$ (0.33)</u> | <u>\$ 0.43</u> | <u>\$ (0.81)</u> |

The income (loss) from continuing operations attributable to FelCor/FelCor LP share/unit calculations includes the net gain on sale of hotels attributable to FelCor/FelCor LP.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

18. Income (Loss) Per Share/Unit — (continued)

Securities that could potentially dilute earnings per share/unit in the future that were not included in the computation of diluted income (loss) per share/unit, because they would have been antidilutive for the periods presented, are as follows (unaudited, in thousands):

| | Year Ended December 31, | | |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Series A convertible preferred shares/units | 9,984 | 9,984 | 9,985 |
| FelCor restricted stock units | 488 | — | 547 |

Series A preferred dividends (distributions) that would be excluded from net income (loss) attributable to FelCor common stockholders (or FelCor LP common unitholders), if these preferred shares/units were dilutive, were \$25.1 million for all periods presented.

We grant our executive officers restricted stock units each year, which provides them with the potential to earn shares of our common stock in three increments over four years. The actual number of shares that vest is determined based on total stockholder return relative to a group of ten lodging REIT peers. We amortize the fixed cost of these grants over the vesting period. We calculate the potential dilutive impact of these awards on our earnings per share using the treasury stock method.

19. Commitments and Contingencies

Our property insurance has a \$100,000 “all-risk” deductible and, a 5% deductible (insured value) for named windstorm coverage and for California earthquake coverage. Substantial uninsured or not fully-insured losses would have a material adverse impact on our operating results, cash flows and financial condition. Catastrophic losses, such as the losses caused by hurricanes in 2005, could make the cost of insuring against these types of losses prohibitively expensive or difficult to find. In an effort to limit the cost of insurance, we purchase catastrophic insurance coverage based on probable maximum losses based on 250-year events and have only purchased terrorism insurance to the extent required by our lenders. We have established a self-insured retention of \$250,000 per occurrence for general liability insurance with regard to 32 of our hotels. The remainder of our hotels participate in general liability programs sponsored by our managers, with no deductible.

Our hotels are operated under various management agreements that call for minimum base management fees, which generally range from 1 to 3% of total revenue, with the exception of our IHG-managed hotels, whose base management fees are 2% of total revenue plus 5% of room revenue. Most of our management agreements also allow for incentive management fees that are subordinated to our return on investment and are generally capped at 2 to 3% of total revenue. In addition, the management agreements generally require us to invest approximately 3 to 5% of revenues for capital expenditures. The management agreements generally have terms from 5 to 20 years and generally have renewal options.

The management agreements governing the operations of 22 of our Consolidated Hotels contain the right and license to operate the hotel under the specified brands. The remaining 18 Consolidated Hotels operate under franchise or license agreements that are separate from our management agreements. Typically, our franchise or license agreements provide for a license fee or royalty of 4 to 5.5% of room revenues. In the event

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

19. Commitments and Contingencies - (continued)

we breach one of these agreements, in addition to losing the right to use the brand name for the operation of the applicable hotel, we may be liable, under certain circumstances, for liquidated damages equal to the fees paid to the franchisor with respect to that hotel during the three preceding years.

At December 31, 2015, we have \$15.3 million in purchase obligations related to planned renovations at our hotels, most of which we expect to spend in 2016.

One of our consolidated subsidiaries was engaged in a commercial contract dispute with a third party that related to circumstances that arose prior to December 31, 2014. Under generally accepted accounting principles, we recorded \$5.9 million in other expenses in 2014 to establish a provision for our estimate of our maximum exposure for this contingency. We paid the disputed amount in January 2015 but continued asserting our contractual rights. In June 2015, we settled the commercial contract dispute and recovered \$3.7 million (net of legal costs) of the expense recorded in 2014, which we have recorded in other revenue for the year ended December 31, 2015.

There is no litigation pending or known to be threatened against us or affecting any of our hotels, other than claims arising in the ordinary course of business or which are not considered to be material. Furthermore, most of these claims are substantially covered by insurance. We do not believe that any claims known to us, individually or in the aggregate, will have a material adverse effect on us.

20. Supplemental Cash Flow Disclosure

In 2014 and 2013, we allocated \$55,700 and \$23,000, respectively, of noncontrolling interests to additional paid-in capital with regard to the exchange of 6,080 and 3,839 units, respectively, for common stock.

Depreciation and amortization expense is comprised of the following (in thousands):

| | Year Ended December 31, | | |
|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Depreciation and amortization from continuing operations | \$ 114,452 | \$ 115,819 | \$ 119,624 |
| Depreciation and amortization from discontinued operations | — | — | 4,923 |
| Total depreciation and amortization expense | \$ 114,452 | \$ 115,819 | \$ 124,547 |

For the year ended December 31, 2015, our repayment of borrowings consisted of debt retirement of \$880.5 million, payments on our line of credit of \$314.5 million, payments on the cash collateralized tranche of our Knickerbocker loan of \$6.3 million and normal recurring principal payments of \$2.6 million.

For the year ended December 31, 2014, our repayment of borrowings consisted of debt retirement of \$310.2 million, payments on our line of credit of \$251.0 million, payments on the cash collateralized tranche of our Knickerbocker loan of \$58.6 million and normal recurring principal payments of \$3.3 million.

For the year ended December 31, 2013, our repayment of borrowings consisted of payments on our line of credit of \$132.0 million and normal recurring principal payments of \$4.9 million.

For the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014, and 2013, the changes in accrued expenses and other liabilities related to investment in hotels and hotel development were an increase of \$2.7 million, a decrease of \$11.3 million, and an increase of \$11.0 million, respectively.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

21. FelCor Stock Based Compensation Plans

FelCor sponsors one restricted stock and stock option plan, or the Plan. FelCor is authorized to issue up to 6,100,000 shares of common stock under the Plan pursuant to awards granted in the form of incentive stock options, non-qualified stock options, and restricted stock. Stock grants vest either over three to five years in equal annual installments or over a four year schedule, subject to time-based and performance-based vesting. There were 4,889,106 shares available for grant under the Plan at December 31, 2015.

FelCor Restricted Stock and Restricted Stock Units

A summary of the status of FelCor's restricted stock and restricted stock unit grants as of December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013, and the changes during these years is presented below:

| | 2015 | | 2014 | | 2013 | |
|---|------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|---|
| | Shares | Weighted Average Fair Market Value at Grant | Shares | Weighted Average Fair Market Value at Grant | Shares | Weighted Average Fair Market Value at Grant |
| Shares unvested at beginning of the year | 1,509,519 | \$ 5.70 | 1,270,000 | \$ 4.12 | 303,333 | \$ 3.71 |
| Granted: | | | | | | |
| With 5-year <i>pro rata</i> vesting | 50,000 | \$ 8.02 | — | \$ — | 15,000 | \$ 6.13 |
| With up to 4-year <i>pro rata</i> vesting | 1,066,394 | \$ 8.14 | 1,036,252 | \$ 6.70 | 1,250,000 | \$ 4.09 |
| Forfeited | (2,250) | \$ 9.62 | (2,250) | \$ 9.62 | — | \$ — |
| Vested | (793,540) | \$ 6.61 | (794,483) | \$ 4.46 | (298,333) | \$ 3.72 |
| Shares unvested at end of the year | <u>1,830,123</u> | \$ 6.79 | <u>1,509,519</u> | \$ 5.70 | <u>1,270,000</u> | \$ 4.12 |

Our executive officers were granted restricted stock units providing them with the potential to earn common shares, collectively, vesting in three increments over four years, based on total stockholder return relative to a group of 10 lodging REIT peers. The fixed cost of these grants is amortized over the vesting period. The unearned compensation cost of FelCor's granted but unvested restricted stock and units was \$6.9 million and \$5.1 million, as of December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively. The weighted average period over which the December 31, 2015 cost is to be amortized is approximately one year. Amortization expense for fixed stock compensation related to our restricted stock and units was \$5.1 million, \$3.7 million, and \$2.2 million for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013, respectively.

The restricted stock unit grant also provides that to the extent any of these executive officers earn more than 250,000 shares upon vesting of this grant, the excess is settled in cash. To the extent there is excess likely to settle in cash, these awards are accounted for as liability awards, the fair value of which is remeasured at the end of each reporting period. In 2015, we paid \$1.9 million for the excess cash settlement for vested awards. The liability accrued for these awards expected to be settled in cash was \$2.6 million and \$3.6 million as of December 31, 2015 and 2014, respectively. Amortization expense for our variable stock compensation was \$798,000, \$2.7 million, and \$963,000 for the years ended December 31, 2015, 2014 and 2013, respectively. Fair value estimates are based on a Monte Carlo simulation.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

21. FelCor Stock Based Compensation Plans — (continued)

The assumptions used in this simulation include the following:

| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
|----------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Annual volatility ^(a) | 48.11% | 53.78% | 61.12% |
| Dividend rate ^(b) | \$ 0.04 | \$ 0.02 | \$ — |
| Risk-free rate | 1.32% | 1.13% | 0.50% |

(a) Based on share price history.

(b) Based on dividend rate at time of award.

22. Employee Benefits

FelCor offers a 401(k) retirement savings plan and health insurance benefits to its employees. FelCor's matching contribution to our 401(k) plan totaled \$1.0 million during 2015, \$948,000 during 2014 and \$943,000 for 2013. Health insurance benefits cost \$1.3 million for the year ended December 31, 2015, \$1.2 million for 2014, and \$1.1 million for 2013.

During the year ended December 31, 2015, we recorded severance charges of \$3.7 million, included in other expenses, related to certain FelCor officers.

FelCor LP has no employees, and FelCor, as FelCor LP's sole general partner, performs FelCor LP's management functions.

The employees at our hotels are employees of the respective management companies. Under the management agreements, we reimburse the management companies for the compensation and benefits related to the employees who work at our hotels. We are not, however, the sponsors of their employee benefit plans.

23. Segment Information

We have determined that our business is conducted in one operating segment because of the similar economic characteristics of our hotels.

The following table sets forth revenues from continuing operations and investment in hotel assets represented by the following geographical areas (in thousands):

| | Revenue For the Year Ended December 31, | | | Investment in Hotel Assets as of December 31, | | |
|----------------|--|------------|------------|--|--------------|--------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| California | \$ 299,422 | \$ 277,458 | \$ 257,418 | \$ 410,009 | \$ 450,068 | \$ 468,033 |
| Florida | 138,055 | 135,972 | 124,142 | 215,657 | 234,421 | 244,104 |
| Massachusetts | 93,685 | 85,665 | 76,505 | 162,875 | 172,062 | 183,446 |
| South Carolina | 63,258 | 58,398 | 50,839 | 112,038 | 115,726 | 119,334 |
| Other states | 291,834 | 355,708 | 369,846 | 828,952 | 627,514 | 623,942 |
| Canada | — | 8,386 | 14,686 | — | — | 14,408 |
| Total | \$ 886,254 | \$ 921,587 | \$ 893,436 | \$ 1,729,531 | \$ 1,599,791 | \$ 1,653,267 |

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

24. Quarterly Operating Results (unaudited)

Our unaudited consolidated quarterly operating data for the years ended December 31, 2015 and 2014 follows (in thousands, except per share/unit data). In the opinion of management, all adjustments (consisting of normal recurring accruals) necessary for a fair presentation of quarterly results have been reflected in the data. It is also management's opinion, however, that quarterly operating data for hotel enterprises are not indicative of results to be achieved in succeeding quarters or years. In order to obtain a more accurate indication of performance, there should be a review of operating results, changes in stockholders' equity (or partners' capital) and cash flows for a period of several years.

FelCor

| 2015 | First Quarter | Second Quarter | Third Quarter | Fourth Quarter | |
|--|------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Total revenues | \$ 213,695 | \$ 241,103 | \$ 225,152 | \$ 206,304 | |
| Loss from continuing operations | \$ (4,895) | \$ (2,614) | \$ (11,785) | \$ (4,266) | |
| Discontinued operations | \$ 4 | \$ (83) | \$ 498 | \$ 250 | |
| Net income (loss) attributable to FelCor | \$ 6,783 | \$ (3,284) | \$ (8,208) | \$ (4,156) | |
| Net loss attributable to FelCor common stockholders | \$ (2,895) | \$ (17,283) | \$ (14,487) | \$ (10,434) | |
| Comprehensive income (loss) attributable to FelCor | \$ 6,783 | \$ (3,284) | \$ (8,208) | \$ (4,156) | |
| Basic and diluted per common share data: | | | | | |
| Net loss from continuing operations | <u>\$ (0.02)</u> | <u>\$ (0.12)</u> | <u>\$ (0.10)</u> | <u>\$ (0.07)</u> | |
| Discontinued operations | <u>\$ —</u> | <u>\$ —</u> | <u>\$ —</u> | <u>\$ —</u> | |
| Net loss | <u>\$ (0.02)</u> | <u>\$ (0.12)</u> | <u>\$ (0.10)</u> | <u>\$ (0.07)</u> | |
| Basic weighted average common shares outstanding | <u>124,519</u> | <u>140,322</u> | <u>142,982</u> | <u>142,823</u> | |
| Diluted weighted average common shares outstanding | <u>124,519</u> | <u>140,322</u> | <u>142,982</u> | <u>142,823</u> | |
| | 2014 | First Quarter | Second Quarter | Third Quarter | Fourth Quarter |
| Total revenues | \$ 221,349 | \$ 259,515 | \$ 234,056 | \$ 206,667 | |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations | \$ (20,428) | \$ 9,324 | \$ 44,022 | \$ (5,168) | |
| Discontinued operations | \$ 135 | \$ 5 | \$ (8) | \$ (492) | |
| Net income (loss) attributable to FelCor | \$ (14,818) | \$ 24,281 | \$ 72,391 | \$ 10,245 | |
| Net income (loss) attributable to FelCor common stockholders | \$ (24,496) | \$ 14,603 | \$ 62,713 | \$ 567 | |
| Comprehensive income (loss) attributable to FelCor | \$ (15,254) | \$ 24,853 | \$ 47,499 | \$ 10,064 | |
| Basic and diluted per common share data: | | | | | |
| Net income (loss) from continuing operations | <u>\$ (0.20)</u> | <u>\$ 0.12</u> | <u>\$ 0.50</u> | <u>\$ 0.01</u> | |
| Discontinued operations | <u>\$ —</u> | <u>\$ —</u> | <u>\$ —</u> | <u>\$ —</u> | |
| Net income (loss) | <u>\$ (0.20)</u> | <u>\$ 0.12</u> | <u>\$ 0.50</u> | <u>\$ —</u> | |
| Basic weighted average common shares outstanding | <u>124,146</u> | <u>124,169</u> | <u>124,168</u> | <u>124,188</u> | |
| Diluted weighted average common shares outstanding | <u>124,146</u> | <u>125,386</u> | <u>125,526</u> | <u>125,146</u> | |

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

24. Quarterly Operating Results (unaudited) – (continued)

FelCor LP

| 2015 | First Quarter | Second Quarter | Third Quarter | Fourth Quarter |
|---|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Total revenues | \$ 213,695 | \$ 241,103 | \$ 225,152 | \$ 206,304 |
| Loss from continuing operations | \$ (4,895) | \$ (2,614) | \$ (11,785) | \$ (4,266) |
| Discontinued operations | \$ 4 | \$ (83) | \$ 498 | \$ 250 |
| Net income (loss) attributable to FelCor LP | \$ 6,769 | \$ (3,359) | \$ (8,269) | \$ (4,200) |
| Net loss attributable to FelCor LP common unitholders | \$ (2,909) | \$ (17,358) | \$ (14,548) | \$ (10,478) |
| Comprehensive income (loss) attributable to FelCor LP | \$ 6,769 | \$ (3,359) | \$ (8,269) | \$ (4,200) |
| Basic and diluted per common unit data: | | | | |
| Net loss from continuing operations | \$ (0.02) | \$ (0.12) | \$ (0.10) | \$ (0.07) |
| Discontinued operations | \$ — | \$ — | \$ — | \$ — |
| Net loss | \$ (0.02) | \$ (0.12) | \$ (0.10) | \$ (0.07) |
| Basic weighted average common units outstanding | 125,130 | 140,933 | 143,594 | 143,434 |
| Diluted weighted average common units outstanding | 125,130 | 140,933 | 143,594 | 143,434 |

| 2014 | First Quarter | Second Quarter | Third Quarter | Fourth Quarter |
|--|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Total revenues | \$ 221,349 | \$ 259,515 | \$ 234,056 | \$ 206,667 |
| Income (loss) from continuing operations | \$ (20,428) | \$ 9,324 | \$ 44,022 | \$ (5,168) |
| Discontinued operations | \$ 135 | \$ 5 | \$ (8) | \$ (492) |
| Net income (loss) attributable to FelCor LP | \$ (14,939) | \$ 24,352 | \$ 72,576 | \$ 10,247 |
| Net income (loss) attributable to FelCor LP common unitholders | \$ (24,617) | \$ 14,674 | \$ 62,898 | \$ 569 |
| Comprehensive income (loss) attributable to FelCor LP | \$ (15,378) | \$ 24,927 | \$ 47,578 | \$ 10,066 |
| Basic and diluted per common unit data: | | | | |
| Net income (loss) from continuing operations | \$ (0.20) | \$ 0.12 | \$ 0.50 | \$ 0.01 |
| Discontinued operations | \$ — | \$ — | \$ — | \$ — |
| Net income (loss) | \$ (0.20) | \$ 0.12 | \$ 0.50 | \$ — |
| Basic weighted average common units outstanding | 124,764 | 124,783 | 124,781 | 124,799 |
| Diluted weighted average common units outstanding | 124,764 | 126,000 | 126,164 | 125,764 |

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

25. Recently Issued Accounting Standards

In May 2014, the FASB issued Accounting Standards Update (“ASU”) 2014-09, Revenue from Contracts with Customers. ASU 2014-09 is a comprehensive new revenue recognition model requiring a company to recognize revenue to depict the transfer of goods or services to a customer at an amount reflecting the consideration it expects to receive in exchange for those goods or services. In adopting ASU 2014-09, companies may use either a full retrospective or a modified retrospective approach.

Additionally, this guidance requires improved disclosures regarding the nature, amount, timing and uncertainty of revenue and cash flows arising from contracts with customers. ASU 2014-09 is effective for the first interim period within annual reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2017, and early adoption is permitted but not before the original effective date (for annual reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2016). We are evaluating what impact (if any) ASU 2014-09 will have on our financial position or results of operations.

In February 2015, the FASB issued ASU 2015-02, Consolidation: Amendments to the Consolidation Analysis. ASU 2015-02 changes the analysis that a reporting entity must perform to determine whether it should consolidate certain types of legal entities. ASU 2015-02 is effective for fiscal years, and interim periods within those fiscal years, beginning after December 15, 2015. The Company will adopt ASU 2015-02 on January 1, 2016, and it is not expected to have a material impact on the Company's consolidated financial statements and disclosures.

In April 2015, the FASB issued ASU 2015-03, Simplifying the Presentation of Debt Issuance Costs. Under ASU 2015-03, debt issuance costs related to a recognized debt liability will be presented on the balance sheet as a direct deduction from the debt liability, similar to the presentation of debt discounts. In August 2015, the FASB issued ASU 2015-15, Interest - Imputation of Interest (Subtopic 835-30) Presentation and Subsequent Measurement of Debt Issuance Costs Associated with Line-of-Credit Arrangements. This amendment provides additional guidance within ASU 2015-03 for debt issuance costs related to line of credit arrangements. These amendments are effective for the first interim period within annual reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2015, and early adoption is permitted. We are evaluating what impact (if any) adopting this guidance will have on our financial position or results of operations.

In February 2016, the FASB issued ASU 2016-02 - Leases (ASC 842), which sets out the principles for the recognition, measurement, presentation and disclosure of leases for both parties to a contract (i.e. lessees and lessors). The new standard requires lessees to apply a dual approach, classifying leases as either finance or operating leases based on the principle of whether or not the lease is effectively a financed purchase by the lessee. This classification will determine whether lease expense is recognized based on an effective interest method or on a straight line basis over the term of the lease, respectively. A lessee is also required to record a right-of-use asset and a lease liability for all leases with a term of greater than 12 months regardless of their classification. Leases with a term of 12 months or less will be accounted for similar to existing guidance for operating leases today. The new standard requires lessors to account for leases using an approach that is substantially equivalent to existing guidance for sales-type leases, direct financing leases and operating leases. The ASU is expected to impact our consolidated financial statements as we have certain operating lease arrangements. ASC 842 supersedes the previous leases standard, ASC 840 Leases. The standard is effective on January 1, 2019, with early adoption permitted. We are in the process of evaluating the impact of this new guidance.

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

26. FelCor LP's Consolidating Financial Information

Certain of FelCor LP's 100% owned subsidiaries (FCH/PSH, L.P.; FelCor/CMB Buckhead Hotel, L.L.C.; FelCor/CMB Marlborough Hotel, L.L.C.; FelCor/CMB Orsouth Holdings, L.P.; FelCor/CMB SSF Holdings, L.P.; FelCor/CSS Holdings, L.P.; FelCor Dallas Love Field Owner, L.L.C.; FelCor Milpitas Owner, L.L.C.; FelCor TRS Borrower 4, L.L.C.; FelCor TRS Holdings, L.L.C.; FelCor Canada Co.; FelCor Hotel Asset Company, L.L.C.; FelCor St. Pete (SPE), L.L.C.; FelCor Esmeralda (SPE), L.L.C.; FelCor S-4 Hotels (SPE), L.L.C.; Madison 237 Hotel, L.L.C.; Myrtle Beach Owner, L.L.C.; and Royalton 44 Hotel, L.L.C., collectively, "Subsidiary Guarantors"), together with FelCor, guaranty, fully and unconditionally, except where subject to customary release provisions as described below, and jointly and severally, our senior debt.

The guaranties by the Subsidiary Guarantors may be automatically and unconditionally released upon (i) the sale or other disposition of all of the capital stock of the Subsidiary Guarantor or the sale or disposition of all or substantially all of the assets of the Subsidiary Guarantor, if, in each case, as a result of such sale or disposition, such Subsidiary Guarantor ceases to be a subsidiary of FelCor LP, (ii) the consolidation or merger of any such Subsidiary Guarantor with any person other than FelCor LP, or a subsidiary of FelCor LP, if, as a result of such consolidation or merger, such Subsidiary Guarantor ceases to be a subsidiary of FelCor LP, (iii) a legal defeasance or covenant defeasance of the indenture, (iv) the unconditional and complete release of such Subsidiary Guarantor in accordance with the modification and waiver provisions of the indenture, or (v) the designation of a restricted subsidiary that is a Subsidiary Guarantor as an unrestricted subsidiary under and in compliance with the indenture.

FELCOR LODGING TRUST INCORPORATED AND FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

26. FelCor LP's Consolidating Financial Information - (continued)

The following tables present consolidating information for the Subsidiary Guarantors.

FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

CONSOLIDATING BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 2015

(in thousands)

| | <u>FelCor LP</u> | <u>Subsidiary Guarantors</u> | <u>Non-Guarantor Subsidiaries</u> | <u>Eliminations</u> | <u>Total Consolidated</u> |
|---|--------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Net investment in hotels | \$ — | \$ 625,835 | \$ 1,103,696 | \$ — | \$ 1,729,531 |
| Equity investment in consolidated entities | 1,260,779 | — | — | (1,260,779) | — |
| Investment in unconsolidated entities | 4,440 | 3,871 | 1,264 | — | 9,575 |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 21,219 | 34,294 | 4,273 | — | 59,786 |
| Restricted cash | — | 15,442 | 2,260 | — | 17,702 |
| Accounts receivable, net | 644 | 25,575 | 1,917 | — | 28,136 |
| Deferred expenses, net | 15,774 | — | 8,681 | — | 24,455 |
| Other assets | 3,587 | 8,786 | 2,419 | — | 14,792 |
| Total assets | \$1,306,443 | \$ 713,803 | \$ 1,124,510 | \$ (1,260,779) | \$ 1,883,977 |
| Debt | \$1,000,000 | \$ — | \$ 467,390 | \$ (39,436) | \$ 1,427,954 |
| Distributions payable | 15,016 | — | 124 | — | 15,140 |
| Accrued expenses and other liabilities | 26,810 | 83,787 | 14,677 | — | 125,274 |
| Total liabilities | 1,041,826 | 83,787 | 482,191 | (39,436) | 1,568,368 |
| Redeemable units, at redemption value | 4,464 | — | — | — | 4,464 |
| Preferred units | 309,337 | — | — | — | 309,337 |
| Common units | (49,184) | 630,833 | 590,510 | (1,221,343) | (49,184) |
| Total FelCor LP partners' capital | 260,153 | 630,833 | 590,510 | (1,221,343) | 260,153 |
| Noncontrolling interests | — | (817) | 8,623 | — | 7,806 |
| Preferred capital in consolidated joint venture | — | — | 43,186 | — | 43,186 |
| Total partners' capital | 260,153 | 630,016 | 642,319 | (1,221,343) | 311,145 |
| Total liabilities and partners' capital | \$1,306,443 | \$ 713,803 | \$ 1,124,510 | \$ (1,260,779) | \$ 1,883,977 |

FELCOR LODGING TRUST INCORPORATED AND FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

26. FelCor LP's Consolidating Financial Information — (continued)

FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

CONSOLIDATING BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 2014

(in thousands)

| | FelCor LP | Subsidiary Guarantors | Non-Guarantor Subsidiaries | Eliminations | Total Consolidated |
|---|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| Net investment in hotels | \$ — | \$ 757,694 | \$ 842,097 | \$ — | \$ 1,599,791 |
| Hotel development | — | — | 297,466 | — | 297,466 |
| Equity investment in consolidated entities | 1,364,470 | — | — | (1,364,470) | — |
| Investment in unconsolidated entities | 7,270 | 6,514 | 1,311 | — | 15,095 |
| Hotels held for sale | — | — | 47,145 | — | 47,145 |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 5,717 | 32,923 | 8,507 | — | 47,147 |
| Restricted cash | — | 12,199 | 8,297 | — | 20,496 |
| Accounts receivable, net | 963 | 26,343 | 499 | — | 27,805 |
| Deferred expenses, net | 17,203 | — | 8,624 | — | 25,827 |
| Other assets | 4,866 | 11,510 | 7,510 | — | 23,886 |
| Total assets | \$1,400,489 | \$ 847,183 | \$ 1,221,456 | \$ (1,364,470) | \$ 2,104,658 |
| Debt | \$ 1,050,000 | \$ — | \$ 576,654 | \$ (40,787) | \$ 1,585,867 |
| Distributions payable | 13,709 | — | 118 | — | 13,827 |
| Accrued expenses and other liabilities | 27,174 | 93,690 | 14,617 | — | 135,481 |
| Total liabilities | 1,090,883 | 93,690 | 591,389 | (40,787) | 1,735,175 |
| Redeemable units, at redemption value | 6,616 | — | — | — | 6,616 |
| Preferred units | 478,749 | — | — | — | 478,749 |
| Common units | (175,759) | 753,646 | 570,037 | (1,323,683) | (175,759) |
| Total FelCor LP partners' capital | 302,990 | 753,646 | 570,037 | (1,323,683) | 302,990 |
| Noncontrolling interests | — | (153) | 18,588 | — | 18,435 |
| Preferred capital in consolidated joint venture | — | — | 41,442 | — | 41,442 |
| Total partners' capital | 302,990 | 753,493 | 630,067 | (1,323,683) | 362,867 |
| Total liabilities and partners' capital | \$1,400,489 | \$ 847,183 | \$ 1,221,456 | \$ (1,364,470) | \$ 2,104,658 |

FELCOR LODGING TRUST INCORPORATED AND FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

26. FelCor LP's Consolidating Financial Information — (continued)

FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2015

(in thousands)

| | FelCor LP | Subsidiary Guarantors | Non-Guarantor Subsidiaries | Eliminations | Total Consolidated |
|--|-------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| Revenues: | | | | | |
| Hotel operating revenue | \$ — | \$ 878,371 | \$ — | \$ — | \$ 878,371 |
| Percentage lease revenue | — | — | 126,867 | (126,867) | — |
| Other revenue | 143 | 7,288 | 452 | — | 7,883 |
| Total revenue | 143 | 885,659 | 127,319 | (126,867) | 886,254 |
| Expenses: | | | | | |
| Hotel operating expenses | — | 572,259 | — | — | 572,259 |
| Taxes, insurance and lease expense | 490 | 163,550 | 22,034 | (126,867) | 59,207 |
| Corporate expenses | — | 15,023 | 12,260 | — | 27,283 |
| Depreciation and amortization | 188 | 49,589 | 64,675 | — | 114,452 |
| Impairment loss | — | 20,861 | — | — | 20,861 |
| Other expenses | 3,995 | 7,451 | 1,033 | — | 12,479 |
| Total operating expenses | 4,673 | 828,733 | 100,002 | (126,867) | 806,541 |
| Operating income | (4,530) | 56,926 | 27,317 | — | 79,713 |
| Interest expense, net | (57,062) | 13 | (22,069) | — | (79,118) |
| Debt extinguishment | (28,459) | — | (2,450) | — | (30,909) |
| Other gains, net | — | — | 166 | — | 166 |
| Loss before equity in income from unconsolidated entities | (90,051) | 56,939 | 2,964 | — | (30,148) |
| Equity in income from consolidated entities | 73,274 | — | — | (73,274) | — |
| Equity in income from unconsolidated entities | 8,368 | (489) | (46) | — | 7,833 |
| Loss from continuing operations before income tax expense | (8,409) | 56,450 | 2,918 | (73,274) | (22,315) |
| Income tax expense | (252) | (993) | — | — | (1,245) |
| Loss from continuing operations | (8,661) | 55,457 | 2,918 | (73,274) | (23,560) |
| Income from discontinued operations | — | 2 | 667 | — | 669 |
| Loss before gain on sale of hotels | (8,661) | 55,459 | 3,585 | (73,274) | (22,891) |
| Gain on sale of hotels, net | (398) | (82) | 19,906 | — | 19,426 |
| Net loss | (9,059) | 55,377 | 23,491 | (73,274) | (3,465) |
| Income attributable to noncontrolling interests | — | 769 | (4,926) | — | (4,157) |
| Preferred distributions - consolidated joint venture | — | — | (1,437) | — | (1,437) |
| Net loss attributable to FelCor LP | (9,059) | 56,146 | 17,128 | (73,274) | (9,059) |
| Preferred distributions | (30,138) | — | — | — | (30,138) |
| Redemption of preferred units | (6,096) | — | — | — | (6,096) |
| Net loss attributable to FelCor LP common unitholders | \$ (45,293) | \$ 56,146 | \$ 17,128 | \$ (73,274) | \$ (45,293) |

FELCOR LODGING TRUST INCORPORATED AND FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

26. FelCor LP's Consolidating Financial Information — (continued)

FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2014

(in thousands)

| | <u>FelCor LP</u> | <u>Subsidiary Guarantors</u> | <u>Non-Guarantor Subsidiaries</u> | <u>Eliminations</u> | <u>Total Consolidated</u> |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| Revenues: | | | | | |
| Hotel operating revenue | \$ — | \$ 917,981 | \$ — | \$ — | \$ 917,981 |
| Percentage lease revenue | 4,181 | — | 91,176 | (95,357) | — |
| Other revenue | 6 | 3,143 | 457 | — | 3,606 |
| Total revenue | <u>4,187</u> | <u>921,124</u> | <u>91,633</u> | <u>(95,357)</u> | <u>921,587</u> |
| Expenses: | | | | | |
| Hotel operating expenses | — | 606,113 | — | — | 606,113 |
| Taxes, insurance and lease expense | 1,267 | 158,550 | 19,806 | (95,357) | 84,266 |
| Corporate expenses | 427 | 16,886 | 12,272 | — | 29,585 |
| Depreciation and amortization | 2,717 | 56,668 | 56,434 | — | 115,819 |
| Other expenses | 178 | 12,330 | 5,444 | — | 17,952 |
| Total operating expenses | <u>4,589</u> | <u>850,547</u> | <u>93,956</u> | <u>(95,357)</u> | <u>853,735</u> |
| Operating income | (402) | 70,577 | (2,323) | — | 67,852 |
| Interest expense, net | (71,024) | (758) | (18,913) | — | (90,695) |
| Debt extinguishment | (3,823) | — | (947) | — | (4,770) |
| Gain on sale of investment in unconsolidated entities, net | 30,176 | — | — | — | 30,176 |
| Gain from remeasurement of unconsolidated entities, net | 20,737 | — | — | — | 20,737 |
| Other gains, net | — | 100 | — | — | 100 |
| Income before equity in income from unconsolidated entities | (24,336) | 69,919 | (22,183) | — | 23,400 |
| Equity in income from consolidated entities | 113,267 | — | — | (113,267) | — |
| Equity in income from unconsolidated entities | 4,682 | 374 | (46) | — | 5,010 |
| Income from continuing operations before income tax expense | 93,613 | 70,293 | (22,229) | (113,267) | 28,410 |
| Income tax expense | (134) | (526) | — | — | (660) |
| Income from continuing operations | 93,479 | 69,767 | (22,229) | (113,267) | 27,750 |
| Loss from discontinued operations | — | 27 | (387) | — | (360) |
| Income before gain on sale of hotels | 93,479 | 69,794 | (22,616) | (113,267) | 27,390 |
| Gain on sale of hotels, net | (1,243) | 21,887 | 46,118 | — | 66,762 |
| Net income | 92,236 | 91,681 | 23,502 | (113,267) | 94,152 |
| Income attributable to noncontrolling interests | — | 339 | (1,036) | — | (697) |
| Preferred distributions - consolidated joint venture | — | — | (1,219) | — | (1,219) |
| Net income attributable to FelCor LP | 92,236 | 92,020 | 21,247 | (113,267) | 92,236 |
| Preferred distributions | (38,712) | — | — | — | (38,712) |
| Net income attributable to FelCor LP common unitholders | <u>\$ 53,524</u> | <u>\$ 92,020</u> | <u>\$ 21,247</u> | <u>\$ (113,267)</u> | <u>\$ 53,524</u> |

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

26. FelCor LP's Consolidating Financial Information — (continued)

FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2013

(in thousands)

| | FelCor LP | Subsidiary Guarantors | Non-Guarantor Subsidiaries | Eliminations | Total Consolidated |
|--|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Revenues: | | | | | |
| Hotel operating revenue | \$ — | \$ 890,006 | \$ — | \$ — | \$ 890,006 |
| Percentage lease revenue | 5,041 | — | 90,500 | (95,541) | — |
| Other revenue | 9 | 2,976 | 445 | — | 3,430 |
| Total revenue | <u>5,050</u> | <u>892,982</u> | <u>90,945</u> | <u>(95,541)</u> | <u>893,436</u> |
| Expenses: | | | | | |
| Hotel operating expenses | — | 600,931 | — | — | 600,931 |
| Taxes, insurance and lease expense | 1,946 | 171,215 | 17,922 | (95,541) | 95,542 |
| Corporate expenses | 553 | 15,749 | 10,694 | — | 26,996 |
| Depreciation and amortization | 4,438 | 59,547 | 55,639 | — | 119,624 |
| Conversion expenses | 23 | 468 | 643 | — | 1,134 |
| Impairment loss | 14,294 | — | 10,147 | — | 24,441 |
| Other expenses | 3,179 | 3,166 | 2,404 | — | 8,749 |
| Total operating expenses | <u>24,433</u> | <u>851,076</u> | <u>97,449</u> | <u>(95,541)</u> | <u>877,417</u> |
| Operating income | (19,383) | 41,906 | (6,504) | — | 16,019 |
| Interest expense, net | (84,206) | (1,270) | (18,311) | — | (103,787) |
| Other gains, net | — | — | 41 | — | 41 |
| Loss before equity in income from unconsolidated entities | (103,589) | 40,636 | (24,774) | — | (87,727) |
| Equity in income from consolidated entities | 40,276 | — | — | (40,276) | — |
| Equity in income from unconsolidated entities | 4,183 | 449 | (46) | — | 4,586 |
| Loss from continuing operations before income tax expense | (59,130) | 41,085 | (24,820) | (40,276) | (83,141) |
| Income tax expense | (132) | (520) | — | — | (652) |
| Loss from continuing operations | (59,262) | 40,565 | (24,820) | (40,276) | (83,793) |
| Income from discontinued operations | (2,739) | (1,495) | 22,244 | — | 18,010 |
| Net loss | (62,001) | 39,070 | (2,576) | (40,276) | (65,783) |
| Loss attributable to noncontrolling interests | — | 788 | 2,994 | — | 3,782 |
| Net loss attributable to FelCor LP | (62,001) | 39,858 | 418 | (40,276) | (62,001) |
| Preferred distributions | (38,713) | — | — | — | (38,713) |
| Net loss attributable to FelCor LP common unitholders | <u>\$ (100,714)</u> | <u>\$ 39,858</u> | <u>\$ 418</u> | <u>\$ (40,276)</u> | <u>\$ (100,714)</u> |

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

26. FelCor LP's Consolidating Financial Information — (continued)

FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE LOSS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2015
(in thousands)

| | FelCor LP | Subsidiary Guarantors | Non- Guarantor Subsidiaries | Eliminations | Total Consolidated |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Net loss | \$ (9,059) | \$ 55,377 | \$ 23,491 | \$ (73,274) | \$ (3,465) |
| Foreign currency translation adjustment | — | — | — | — | — |
| Comprehensive loss | (9,059) | 55,377 | 23,491 | (73,274) | (3,465) |
| Comprehensive income attributable to noncontrolling interests | — | 769 | (4,926) | — | (4,157) |
| Preferred distributions - consolidated joint venture | — | — | (1,437) | — | (1,437) |
| Comprehensive loss attributable to FelCor LP | <u>\$ (9,059)</u> | <u>\$ 56,146</u> | <u>\$ 17,128</u> | <u>\$ (73,274)</u> | <u>\$ (9,059)</u> |

FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME

For the Year Ended December 31, 2014
(in thousands)

| | FelCor LP | Subsidiary Guarantors | Non- Guarantor Subsidiaries | Eliminations | Total Consolidated |
|---|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Net income | \$ 92,236 | \$ 91,681 | \$ 23,502 | \$ (113,267) | \$ 94,152 |
| Foreign currency translation adjustment | (490) | (121) | (369) | 490 | (490) |
| Reclassification of foreign currency translation to gain | (24,553) | (4,448) | (20,105) | 24,553 | (24,553) |
| Comprehensive income | 67,193 | 87,112 | 3,028 | (88,224) | 69,109 |
| Comprehensive income attributable to noncontrolling interests | — | 339 | (1,036) | — | (697) |
| Preferred distributions - consolidated joint venture | — | — | (1,219) | — | (1,219) |
| Comprehensive income attributable to FelCor LP | <u>\$ 67,193</u> | <u>\$ 87,451</u> | <u>\$ 773</u> | <u>\$ (88,224)</u> | <u>\$ 67,193</u> |

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

26. FelCor LP's Consolidating Financial Information — (continued)

FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE LOSS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2013

(in thousands)

| | <u>FelCor LP</u> | <u>Subsidiary Guarantors</u> | <u>Non- Guarantor Subsidiaries</u> | <u>Eliminations</u> | <u>Total Consolidated</u> |
|---|--------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| Net loss | \$ (62,001) | \$ 39,070 | \$ (2,576) | \$ (40,276) | \$ (65,783) |
| Foreign currency translation adjustment | (1,108) | (213) | (895) | 1,108 | (1,108) |
| Comprehensive loss | (63,109) | 38,857 | (3,471) | (39,168) | (66,891) |
| Comprehensive loss attributable to noncontrolling interests | — | 788 | 2,994 | — | 3,782 |
| Comprehensive loss attributable to FelCor LP | <u>\$ (63,109)</u> | <u>\$ 39,645</u> | <u>\$ (477)</u> | <u>\$ (39,168)</u> | <u>\$ (63,109)</u> |

FELCOR LODGING TRUST INCORPORATED AND FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

26. FelCor LP's Consolidating Financial Information — (continued)

FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2015

(in thousands)

| | FelCor LP | Subsidiary Guarantors | Non- Guarantor Subsidiaries | Eliminations | Total Consolidated |
|---|-------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| Operating activities: | | | | | |
| Cash flows from operating activities | \$ (56,183) | \$ 123,894 | \$ 76,898 | \$ — | \$ 144,609 |
| Investing activities: | | | | | |
| Improvements and additions to hotels | 242 | (42,039) | (6,639) | — | (48,436) |
| Hotel development | — | — | (33,525) | — | (33,525) |
| Net proceeds from asset dispositions | (569) | (659) | 189,177 | — | 187,949 |
| Insurance proceeds | 274 | — | 203 | — | 477 |
| Change in restricted cash | — | (3,243) | 6,037 | — | 2,794 |
| Distributions from unconsolidated entities | 6,517 | 800 | — | — | 7,317 |
| Contributions to unconsolidated entities | (15) | — | — | — | (15) |
| Intercompany financing | 184,776 | — | — | (184,776) | — |
| Cash flows from investing activities | 191,225 | (45,141) | 155,253 | (184,776) | 116,561 |
| Financing activities: | | | | | |
| Proceeds from borrowings | 475,000 | — | 550,438 | — | 1,025,438 |
| Repayment of borrowings | (545,453) | — | (658,356) | — | (1,203,809) |
| Payment of deferred financing costs | (8,505) | — | (6,447) | — | (14,952) |
| Distributions paid to noncontrolling interests | — | (444) | (17,151) | — | (17,595) |
| Contributions from noncontrolling interests | — | 548 | 2,261 | — | 2,809 |
| Net proceeds from issuance of preferred equity-consolidated joint venture | — | — | 1,744 | — | 1,744 |
| Net proceeds from common stock issuance | 198,648 | — | — | — | 198,648 |
| Redemption of preferred stock | (169,986) | — | — | — | (169,986) |
| Repurchase of common stock | (14,362) | — | — | — | (14,362) |
| Distributions paid to preferred unitholders | (32,404) | — | — | — | (32,404) |
| Distributions paid to common unitholders | (22,385) | — | — | — | (22,385) |
| Intercompany financing | — | (77,333) | (107,443) | 184,776 | — |
| Other | (93) | — | (1,431) | — | (1,524) |
| Cash flows used in financing activities | (119,540) | (77,229) | (236,385) | 184,776 | (248,378) |
| Effect of exchange rate changes on cash | — | (153) | — | — | (153) |
| Change in cash and cash equivalents | 15,502 | 1,371 | (4,234) | — | 12,639 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of period | 5,717 | 32,923 | 8,507 | — | 47,147 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at end of period | \$ 21,219 | \$ 34,294 | \$ 4,273 | \$ — | \$ 59,786 |

FELCOR LODGING TRUST INCORPORATED AND FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

26. FelCor LP's Consolidating Financial Information — (continued)

FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2014

(in thousands)

| | <u>FelCor LP</u> | <u>Subsidiary Guarantors</u> | <u>Non- Guarantor Subsidiaries</u> | <u>Eliminations</u> | <u>Total Consolidated</u> |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| Operating activities: | | | | | |
| Cash flows from operating activities | \$ (65,903) | \$ 128,716 | \$ 42,005 | \$ — | \$ 104,818 |
| Investing activities: | | | | | |
| Improvements and additions to hotels | (135) | (47,496) | (36,033) | — | (83,664) |
| Hotel development | — | — | (86,565) | — | (86,565) |
| Net proceeds from asset dispositions | 6,488 | 13,984 | 143,146 | — | 163,618 |
| Proceeds from unconsolidated joint venture transaction | 3,154 | — | 878 | — | 4,032 |
| Insurance proceeds | — | 521 | — | — | 521 |
| Distributions from unconsolidated entities | 7,472 | 5,356 | — | — | 12,828 |
| Contributions to unconsolidated entities | (7) | — | — | — | (7) |
| Change in restricted cash - investing | — | (3,571) | 60,302 | — | 56,731 |
| Intercompany financing | 334,905 | — | — | (334,905) | — |
| Cash flows used in investing activities | 351,877 | (31,206) | 81,728 | (334,905) | 67,494 |
| Financing activities: | | | | | |
| Proceeds from borrowings | — | — | 473,062 | — | 473,062 |
| Repayment of borrowings | (236,745) | — | (386,361) | — | (623,106) |
| Payment of deferred financing costs | (4) | — | (3,211) | — | (3,215) |
| Acquisition of noncontrolling interests | — | — | (5,850) | — | (5,850) |
| Distributions paid to noncontrolling interests | — | (850) | (8,746) | — | (9,596) |
| Contributions from noncontrolling interests | — | 1,265 | 5,110 | — | 6,375 |
| Net proceeds from issuance of preferred equity-consolidated joint venture | — | — | 41,442 | — | 41,442 |
| Distributions paid to preferred unitholders | (38,712) | — | — | — | (38,712) |
| Distributions paid to common unitholders | (9,981) | — | — | — | (9,981) |
| Intercompany financing | — | (98,200) | (236,705) | 334,905 | — |
| Other | (42) | — | (1,102) | — | (1,144) |
| Cash flows used in financing activities | (285,484) | (97,785) | (122,361) | 334,905 | (170,725) |
| Effect of exchange rate changes on cash | — | (85) | — | — | (85) |
| Change in cash and cash equivalents | 490 | (360) | 1,372 | — | 1,502 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of period | 5,227 | 33,283 | 7,135 | — | 45,645 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at end of period | <u>\$ 5,717</u> | <u>\$ 32,923</u> | <u>\$ 8,507</u> | <u>\$ —</u> | <u>\$ 47,147</u> |

FELCOR LODGING TRUST INCORPORATED AND FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

NOTES TO CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

26. FelCor LP's Consolidating Financial Information — (continued)

FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP

CONDENSED CONSOLIDATING STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

For the Year Ended December 31, 2013

(in thousands)

| | FelCor LP | Subsidiary Guarantors | Non- Guarantor Subsidiaries | Eliminations | Total Consolidated |
|--|-------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| Operating activities: | | | | | |
| Cash flows from operating activities | \$ (55,959) | \$ 96,365 | \$ 28,055 | \$ — | \$ 68,461 |
| Investing activities: | | | | | |
| Improvements and additions to hotels | 2,383 | (52,258) | (51,482) | — | (101,357) |
| Hotel development | — | — | (60,553) | — | (60,553) |
| Net proceeds from asset dispositions | 9,650 | (1,925) | 91,095 | — | 98,820 |
| Distributions from unconsolidated entities | 8,159 | 1,625 | — | — | 9,784 |
| Contributions to unconsolidated entities | — | (1,500) | — | — | (1,500) |
| Intercompany financing | 73,730 | — | — | (73,730) | — |
| Other | — | 238 | 700 | — | 938 |
| Cash flows from investing activities | 93,922 | (53,820) | (20,240) | (73,730) | (53,868) |
| Financing activities: | | | | | |
| Proceeds from borrowings | — | — | 164,000 | — | 164,000 |
| Repayment of borrowings | — | — | (136,902) | — | (136,902) |
| Distributions paid to preferred unitholders | (38,713) | — | — | — | (38,713) |
| Intercompany financing | — | (40,454) | (33,276) | 73,730 | — |
| Other | (2,335) | 832 | (1,510) | — | (3,013) |
| Cash flows used in financing activities | (41,048) | (39,622) | (7,688) | 73,730 | (14,628) |
| Effect of exchange rate changes on cash | — | (65) | — | — | (65) |
| Change in cash and cash equivalents | (3,085) | 2,858 | 127 | — | (100) |
| Cash and cash equivalents at beginning of period | 8,312 | 30,425 | 7,008 | — | 45,745 |
| Cash and cash equivalents at end of period | \$ 5,227 | \$ 33,283 | \$ 7,135 | \$ — | \$ 45,645 |

FELCOR LODGING TRUST INCORPORATED and FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP
Schedule III – Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation
as of December 31, 2015
(in thousands)

| Location | Encumbrances | Initial Cost | | Cost Capitalized Subsequent to Acquisition | | Gross Amounts at Which Carried at Close of Period | | | Total | Accumulated Depreciation Buildings & Improvements | Year Opened | Date Acquired | Life Upon Which Depreciation is Computed ^(k) |
|---|--------------|--------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|---|-------------|---------------|---|
| | | Land | Building and Improvements | Land | Building and Improvements | Land | Building and Improvements | | | | | | |
| Birmingham, AL ^(a) | \$ 23,163 | \$ 2,843 | \$ 29,286 | \$ — | \$ 4,712 | \$ 2,843 | \$ 33,998 | \$ 36,841 | \$ 16,464 | 1987 | 1/3/1996 | 15 - 40 Yrs | |
| Phoenix - Biltmore, AZ ^(a) | — | 4,694 | 38,998 | — | 4,630 | 4,694 | 43,628 | 48,322 | 21,183 | 1985 | 1/3/1996 | 15 - 40 Yrs | |
| Indian Wells – Esmeralda Resort & Spa, CA ^(d) | — | 30,948 | 73,507 | — | 7,098 | 30,948 | 80,605 | 111,553 | 15,923 | 1989 | 12/16/2007 | 15 - 40 Yrs | |
| Los Angeles – International Airport – South, CA ^(a) | 22,496 | 2,660 | 17,997 | — | 6,477 | 2,660 | 24,474 | 27,134 | 10,990 | 1985 | 3/27/1996 | 15 - 40 Yrs | |
| Milpitas – Silicon Valley, CA ^(a) | (l) | 4,021 | 23,677 | — | 4,755 | 4,021 | 28,432 | 32,453 | 13,617 | 1987 | 1/3/1996 | 15 - 40 Yrs | |
| Napa Valley, CA ^(a) | 27,111 | 2,218 | 14,205 | — | 6,985 | 2,218 | 21,190 | 23,408 | 9,099 | 1985 | 5/8/1996 | 15 - 40 Yrs | |
| Oxnard - Mandalay Beach – Hotel & Resort, CA ^(a) | — | 2,930 | 22,125 | — | 11,373 | 2,930 | 33,498 | 36,428 | 15,320 | 1986 | 5/8/1996 | 15 - 40 Yrs | |
| San Diego Bayside, CA ⁽ⁱ⁾ | — | (k) | 68,229 | — | 13,461 | — | 81,690 | 81,690 | 45,788 | 1965 | 7/28/1998 | 15 - 40 Yrs | |
| San Francisco – Airport/Waterfront, CA ^(a) | — | (k) | 39,929 | — | 7,824 | — | 47,753 | 47,753 | 21,768 | 1986 | 11/6/1995 | 15 - 40 Yrs | |
| San Francisco – Airport/South San Francisco, CA ^(a) | (l) | 3,418 | 31,737 | — | 5,589 | 3,418 | 37,326 | 40,744 | 17,884 | 1988 | 1/3/1996 | 15 - 40 Yrs | |
| San Francisco - Fisherman's Wharf, CA ^(e) | — | (k) | 61,883 | — | 18,377 | — | 80,260 | 80,260 | 39,887 | 1970 | 7/28/1998 | 15 - 40 Yrs | |
| San Francisco – Union Square, CA ^(f) | 46,113 | 8,466 | 73,684 | (434) | 54,233 | 8,032 | 127,917 | 135,949 | 50,438 | 1970 | 7/28/1998 | 15 - 40 Yrs | |
| Santa Monica Beach – at the Pier, CA ⁽ⁱ⁾ | 15,561 | 10,200 | 16,580 | — | 1,868 | 10,200 | 18,448 | 28,648 | 5,189 | 1967 | 3/11/2004 | 15 - 40 Yrs | |
| Deerfield Beach – Resort & Spa, FL ^(a) | 30,717 | 4,523 | 29,443 | 68 | 7,107 | 4,591 | 36,550 | 41,141 | 17,619 | 1987 | 1/3/1996 | 15 - 40 Yrs | |
| Ft. Lauderdale – 17th Street, FL ^(a) | 34,721 | 5,329 | 47,850 | (163) | 7,413 | 5,166 | 55,263 | 60,429 | 26,920 | 1986 | 1/3/1996 | 15 - 40 Yrs | |
| Miami – International Airport, FL ^(a) | — | 4,135 | 24,950 | — | 7,175 | 4,135 | 32,125 | 36,260 | 15,444 | 1983 | 1/3/1996 | 15 - 40 Yrs | |
| Orlando – International Drive South/Convention, FL ^(a) | (l) | 1,632 | 13,870 | — | 4,606 | 1,632 | 18,476 | 20,108 | 9,363 | 1985 | 7/28/1994 | 15 - 40 Yrs | |
| Orlando – Walt Disney World Resort, FL ^(c) | — | (k) | 28,092 | — | 3,682 | — | 31,774 | 31,774 | 20,628 | 1987 | 7/28/1997 | 15 - 40 Yrs | |
| St. Petersburg – Vinoy Resort & Golf Club, FL ^(d) | 32,775 | (k) | 100,823 | — | 9,780 | — | 110,603 | 110,603 | 24,082 | 1925 | 12/16/2007 | 15 - 40 Yrs | |

FELCOR LODGING TRUST INCORPORATED and FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP
Schedule III – Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation – (continued)
as of December 31, 2015
(in thousands)

| Location | Encumbrances | Initial Cost | | Cost Capitalized Subsequent to Acquisition | | Gross Amounts at Which Carried at Close of Period | | | Accumulated Depreciation Buildings & Improvements | Year Opened | Date Acquired | Life Upon Which Depreciation is Computed ^(k) | | | | | |
|--|--------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|---------------------------|-----------|---|------------------|---------------|---|--------------------|-----------|----------------|----|-----|
| | | Land | Building and Improvements | Land | Building and Improvements | Land | Building and Improvements | Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta – Buckhead, GA ^(a) | (l) | 7,303 | 38,996 | (300) | 4,523 | 7,003 | 43,519 | 50,522 | 20,167 | 1988 | 10/17/1996 | 15 - 40 Yrs | | | | | |
| New Orleans – French Quarter, LA ⁽ⁱ⁾ | — | (k) | 50,732 | — | 11,238 | — | 61,970 | 61,970 | 24,928 | 1969 | 7/28/1998 | 15 - 40 Yrs | | | | | |
| Boston – at Beacon Hill, MA ⁽ⁱ⁾ | — | (k) | 45,192 | — | 7,081 | — | 52,273 | 52,273 | 31,337 | 1968 | 7/28/1998 | 15 - 40 Yrs | | | | | |
| Boston – Copley Plaza, MA ^(h) | 38,342 | 27,600 | 62,500 | — | 14,743 | 27,600 | 77,243 | 104,843 | 10,634 | 1912 | 8/18/2010 | 15 - 40 Yrs | | | | | |
| Boston – Marlborough, MA ^(a) | (l) | 948 | 8,143 | 761 | 16,253 | 1,709 | 24,396 | 26,105 | 11,017 | 1988 | 6/30/1995 | 15 - 40 Yrs | | | | | |
| Minneapolis – Airport, MN ^(a) | 37,242 | 5,417 | 36,508 | 24 | 3,091 | 5,441 | 39,599 | 45,040 | 19,466 | 1986 | 11/6/1995 | 15 - 40 Yrs | | | | | |
| New York - Morgans ⁽ⁱ⁾ | — | 16,200 | 29,872 | — | 2,019 | 16,200 | 31,891 | 48,091 | 3,619 | 1984 | 5/23/2011 | 15 - 40 Yrs | | | | | |
| New York - Royalton ⁽ⁱ⁾ | — | 32,500 | 48,423 | — | 3,171 | 32,500 | 51,594 | 84,094 | 5,938 | 1988 | 5/23/2011 | 15 - 40 Yrs | | | | | |
| New York - The Knickerbocker ^(m) | 85,000 | 85,400 | 213,941 | — | — | 85,400 | 213,941 | 299,341 | 3,034 | 2015 | 12/6/2011 | 15 - 40 Yrs | | | | | |
| Philadelphia – Historic District, PA ⁽ⁱ⁾ | — | 3,164 | 27,535 | 7 | 7,492 | 3,171 | 35,027 | 38,198 | 14,819 | 1972 | 7/28/1998 | 15 - 40 Yrs | | | | | |
| Philadelphia – Society Hill, PA ^(b) | (l) | 4,542 | 45,121 | — | 9,970 | 4,542 | 55,091 | 59,633 | 24,745 | 1986 | 10/1/1997 | 15 - 40 Yrs | | | | | |
| Pittsburgh – at University Center (Oakland), PA ⁽ⁱ⁾ | — | (k) | 25,031 | — | 3,014 | — | 28,045 | 28,045 | 12,041 | 1988 | 11/1/1998 | 15 - 40 Yrs | | | | | |
| Charleston – Mills House, SC ⁽ⁱ⁾ | 19,722 | 3,251 | 28,295 | 7 | 8,566 | 3,258 | 36,861 | 40,119 | 14,762 | 1982 | 7/28/1998 | 15 - 40 Yrs | | | | | |
| Myrtle Beach – Oceanfront Resort, SC ^(a) | — | 2,940 | 24,988 | — | 12,639 | 2,940 | 37,627 | 40,567 | 15,618 | 1987 | 12/5/1996 | 15 - 40 Yrs | | | | | |
| Myrtle Beach Resort ^(g) | (l) | 9,000 | 19,844 | 6 | 32,104 | 9,006 | 51,948 | 60,954 | 18,487 | 1974 | 7/23/2002 | 15 - 40 Yrs | | | | | |
| Nashville – Opryland – Airport (Briley Parkway), TN ^(e) | — | (k) | 27,734 | — | 5,707 | — | 33,441 | 33,441 | 19,414 | 1981 | 7/28/1998 | 15 - 40 Yrs | | | | | |
| Austin, TX ^(c) | 14,991 | 2,508 | 21,908 | — | 4,980 | 2,508 | 26,888 | 29,396 | 12,316 | 1987 | 3/20/1997 | 15 - 40 Yrs | | | | | |
| Dallas – Love Field, TX ^(a) | (l) | 1,934 | 16,674 | — | 5,187 | 1,934 | 21,861 | 23,795 | 10,629 | 1986 | 3/29/1995 | 15 - 40 Yrs | | | | | |
| Houston - Medical Center, TX ⁽ⁱ⁾ | — | (k) | 22,027 | — | 6,701 | — | 28,728 | 28,728 | 11,619 | 1984 | 7/28/1998 | 15 - 40 Yrs | | | | | |
| Burlington Hotel & Conference Center, VT ^(b) | (l) | 3,136 | 27,283 | (2) | 7,919 | 3,134 | 35,202 | 38,336 | 14,233 | 1967 | 12/4/1997 | 15 - 40 Yrs | | | | | |
| Total hotels | \$ | 427,954 | \$293,860 | \$ | 1,577,612 | \$ | (26) | \$ | 353,543 | \$293,834 | \$ | 1,931,155 | \$2,224,989 | \$ | 696,429 | | |
| Other properties (less than 5% of total) | \$ | — | \$ 550 | \$ | 3,686 | \$ | — | \$ | 267 | \$ | 550 | \$ | 3,953 | \$ | 4,503 | \$ | 957 |
| Total | \$ | 427,954 | \$294,410 | \$ | 1,581,298 | \$ | (26) | \$ | 353,810 | \$294,384 | \$ | 1,935,108 | \$2,229,492 | \$ | 697,386 | | |

**FELCOR LODGING TRUST INCORPORATED AND
FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP**

**Schedule III – Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation – (continued)
as of December 31, 2015
(in thousands)**

- (a) Embassy Suites Hotel
- (b) Sheraton
- (c) DoubleTree by Hilton
- (d) Renaissance
- (e) Holiday Inn
- (f) Marriott
- (g) Hilton
- (h) Fairmont
- (i) Morgans Hotel Group
- (j) Wyndham
- (k) This hotel is subject to a ground lease. Depreciation expense is based on the shorter of the lease term or the estimated useful life of the asset.
- (l) This hotel is mortgaged to secure repayment of our 5.625% senior notes due in 2023.
- (m) Development on this hotel was completed in 2015.

| | Year Ended December 31, | | |
|--|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 |
| Reconciliation of Land and Buildings and Improvements: | | | |
| Balance at beginning of period | \$ 2,062,289 | \$ 2,175,100 | \$ 2,305,896 |
| Additions during period: | | | |
| Completed hotel development | 299,341 | — | — |
| Acquisitions from joint venture transaction | — | 108,901 | — |
| Improvements | 15,324 | 21,167 | 21,236 |
| Deductions during period: | | | |
| Disposition of properties and other | (147,462) | (242,879) | (152,032) |
| Balance at end of period before impairment charges | 2,229,492 | 2,062,289 | 2,175,100 |
| Cumulative impairment charges on real estate assets owned at end of period | (76,008) | (65,277) | (107,492) |
| Balance at end of period | \$ 2,153,484 | \$ 1,997,012 | \$ 2,067,608 |
| Reconciliation of Accumulated Depreciation | | | |
| Balance at beginning of period | \$ 661,758 | \$ 698,146 | \$ 693,114 |
| Additions during period: | | | |
| Depreciation for the period | 57,022 | 56,564 | 58,643 |
| Deductions during period: | | | |
| Disposition of properties and other | (21,394) | (92,952) | (53,611) |
| Balance at end of period | \$ 697,386 | \$ 661,758 | \$ 698,146 |

The aggregate cost of real estate for federal income tax purposes is approximately \$1.9 billion at December 31, 2015.

Item 9. Changes in and Disagreements With Accountants on Accounting and Financial Disclosure

None.

Item 9A. Controls and Procedures

Controls and Procedures (FelCor)

Evaluation of Disclosure Controls and Procedures.

Under the supervision and with the participation of FelCor's management, including its chief executive officer and principal financial officer, we conducted an evaluation of the effectiveness of the design and operation of FelCor's disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Rule 13a-15(e) under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934) as of the end of the period covered by this report (the "Evaluation Date"). Based on this evaluation, our chief executive officer and principal financial officer concluded, as of the Evaluation Date, that FelCor's disclosure controls and procedures were effective, such that the information relating to FelCor required to be disclosed in its reports is recorded, processed, summarized and reported within the time periods specified in SEC rules and forms, and is accumulated and communicated to its management, including its chief executive officer and principal financial officer, as appropriate to allow timely decisions regarding required disclosure.

Changes in Internal Control over Financial Reporting.

There have not been any changes in FelCor's internal control over financial reporting (as defined in Rule 13a-15(f) promulgated under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934) during the fourth quarter that have materially affected, or are reasonably likely to materially affect, its internal control over financial reporting.

Management's Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting.

FelCor's management is responsible for establishing and maintaining adequate internal control over financial reporting. A company's internal control over financial reporting is a process designed to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

FelCor's management assessed the effectiveness of its internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2015. In making this assessment, management used the criteria set forth by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission (COSO) in its Internal Control-Integrated Framework (2013). Based on our assessment, FelCor has concluded that, as of December 31, 2015, its internal control over financial reporting is effective, based on those criteria.

The effectiveness of FelCor's internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2015, has been audited by PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP, an independent registered public accounting firm as stated in their report, which appears in Item 8 of this report.

Controls and Procedures (FelCor LP)

Evaluation of Disclosure Controls and Procedures.

Under the supervision and with the participation of FelCor's management, including its chief executive officer and principal financial officer, we conducted an evaluation of the effectiveness of the design and operation of FelCor LP's disclosure controls and procedures (as defined in Rule 13a-15(e) under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934) as of the Evaluation Date. Based on this evaluation, FelCor's chief executive officer and

principal financial officer concluded, as of the Evaluation Date, that FelCor LP's disclosure controls and procedures were effective, such that the information relating to FelCor LP required to be disclosed in its reports is recorded, processed, summarized and reported within the time periods specified in SEC rules and forms, and is accumulated and communicated to FelCor's management, including FelCor's chief executive officer and principal financial officer, as appropriate to allow timely decisions regarding required disclosure.

Changes in Internal Control over Financial Reporting.

There have not been any changes in FelCor LP's internal control over financial reporting (as defined in Rule 13a-15(f) promulgated under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934) during the fourth quarter that have materially affected, or are reasonably likely to materially affect, its internal control over financial reporting.

Management's Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting.

FelCor's management is responsible for establishing and maintaining adequate internal control over financial reporting. A company's internal control over financial reporting is a process designed to provide reasonable assurance regarding the reliability of financial reporting and the preparation of financial statements for external purposes in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles.

FelCor's management assessed the effectiveness of FelCor LP's internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2015. In making this assessment, management used the criteria set forth by the Committee of Sponsoring Organizations of the Treadway Commission (COSO) in its Internal Control-Integrated Framework (2013). Based on our assessment, FelCor has concluded that, as of December 31, 2015, FelCor LP's internal control over financial reporting is effective, based on those criteria.

The effectiveness of FelCor LP's internal control over financial reporting as of December 31, 2015, has been audited by PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP, an independent registered public accounting firm as stated in their report, which appears in Item 8 of this report.

PART III

Item 10. Directors, Executive Officers of the Registrant and Corporate Governance

The information called for by this Item is contained in FelCor's definitive Proxy Statement for its 2016 Annual Meeting of Stockholders, and is incorporated herein by reference.

Item 11. Executive Compensation

The information called for by this Item is contained in FelCor's definitive Proxy Statement for its 2016 Annual Meeting of Stockholders, and is incorporated herein by reference.

Item 12. Security Ownership of Certain Beneficial Owners and Management and Related Stockholder Matters

The information called for by this Item is contained in FelCor's definitive Proxy Statement for its 2016 Annual Meeting of Stockholders, or in Item 5 of this report, and is incorporated herein by reference.

Item 13. Certain Relationships, Related Transactions and Director Independence

The information called for by this Item is contained in FelCor's definitive Proxy Statement for its 2016 Annual Meeting of Stockholders, and is incorporated herein by reference.

Item 14. Principal Accountant Fees and Services

The information called for by this Item is contained in FelCor's definitive Proxy Statement for its 2016 Annual Meeting of Stockholders, and is incorporated herein by reference.

PART IV

Item 15. Exhibits and Financial Statement Schedules

(a) The following is a list of documents filed as a part of this report:

(1) Financial Statements.

All financial statements of the registrants are included herein under Item 8 of this report.

(2) Financial Statement Schedules.

The following financial statement schedule is included herein under Item 8 of this report.

Schedule III - Real Estate and Accumulated Depreciation for FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated

All other schedules for which provision is made in Regulation S-X are either not required to be included herein under the related instructions, are inapplicable or the related information is included in the footnotes to the applicable financial statement and, therefore, have been omitted.

(b) Exhibits.

The following exhibits are provided pursuant to the provisions of Item 601 of Regulation S-K:

| Exhibit Number | Description of Exhibit |
|-----------------------|--|
| 3.1 | Articles of Amendment and Restatement dated May 19, 2015, amending and restating the Charter of FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated (“FelCor”)(filed as Exhibit 3.1 to FelCor’s Form 8-K, dated May 20, 2015, and incorporated herein by reference). |
| 3.1.1 | Articles Supplementary filed May 19, 2015 (filed as Exhibit 3.2 to FelCor’s Form 8-K, dated May 20, 2015, and incorporated herein by reference). |
| 3.1.2 | Articles Supplementary filed December 15, 2015 (filed as Exhibit 3.1 to FelCor’s Form 8-K, dated December 15, 2015, and incorporated herein by reference). |
| 3.2 | Bylaws of FelCor (filed as Exhibit 3.2 to FelCor’s Form 8-K, dated December 15, 2015, and incorporated herein by reference). |
| 4.1 | Form of Share Certificate for Common Stock (filed as Exhibit 4.1 to FelCor’s Form 10-Q for the quarter ended June 30, 1996 and incorporated herein by reference). |
| 4.2 | Form of Share Certificate for \$1.95 Series A Cumulative Convertible Preferred Stock (filed as Exhibit 4.4 to FelCor’s Form 8-K, dated May 1, 1996, and incorporated herein by reference). |
| 4.3 | Deposit Agreement, dated April 7, 2005, between FelCor and SunTrust Bank, as preferred share depositary (filed as Exhibit 4.11.1 to FelCor’s Form 8-K, dated April 6, 2005, and incorporated herein by reference). |
| 4.3.1 | Supplement and Amendment to Deposit Agreement, dated August 30, 2005, between FelCor and SunTrust Bank, as depositary (filed as Exhibit 4.11.2 to FelCor’s Form 8-K, dated April 6, 2005, and incorporated herein by reference). |

- 4.4 Indenture, dated as of December 17, 2012, between FelCor Lodging Limited Partnership (“FelCor LP”), FelCor, the subsidiary guarantors party thereto, and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee, collateral agent, registrar and paying agent (filed as Exhibit 4.1 to FelCor’s Form 8-K, dated December 17, 2012, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 4.4.1 First Supplemental Indenture, dated as of January 7, 2013, by and among FelCor, FelCor LP, certain of their subsidiaries, as guarantors, and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee. (filed as Exhibit 4.1 to FelCor’s Form 8-K, dated January 7, 2013, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 4.5 Registration Rights Agreement, dated December 17, 2012, among FelCor LP, FelCor, the subsidiary guarantors named therein, and J.P. Morgan Securities LLC (filed as Exhibit 4.2 to FelCor’s Form 8-K, dated December 17, 2012, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 4.6 Indenture, dated as of May 21, 2015, between FelCor LP, FelCor, the subsidiary guarantors party thereto, and U.S. Bank National Association, as trustee, registrar and paying agent (filed as Exhibit 4.1 to FelCor’s Form 8-K, dated May 22, 2015, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 4.7 Registration Rights Agreement, dated May 21, 2015, among FelCor LP, FelCor, the subsidiary guarantors named therein, and Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated and J.P. Morgan Securities LLC (filed as Exhibit 4.2 to FelCor’s Form 8-K, dated May 22, 2015, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.1 Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of FelCor LP, dated as of December 31, 2001 (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to FelCor’s Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2001 (the “2001 Form 10-K”) and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.1.1 First Amendment to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of FelCor LP, dated April 1, 2002 (filed as Exhibit 10.1.1 to FelCor’s Form 8-K, dated April 1, 2002, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.1.2 Second Amendment to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of FelCor LP, dated August 31, 2002 (filed as Exhibit 10.1.2 to FelCor’s Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2002 (the “2002 Form 10-K”) and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.1.3 Third Amendment to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of FelCor LP, dated October 1, 2002 (filed as Exhibit 10.1.3 to the 2002 Form 10-K and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.1.4 Fourth Amendment to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of FelCor LP, dated as of July 1, 2003 (filed as Exhibit 10.1.4 to FelCor’s Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2004 and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.1.5 Fifth Amendment to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of FelCor LP, dated as of April 2, 2004 (filed as Exhibit 10.1.5 to FelCor’s Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2004 and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.1.6 Sixth Amendment to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of FelCor LP, dated as of August 23, 2004 (filed as Exhibit 10.1.6 to FelCor’s Form 8-K, dated August 26, 2004, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.1.7 Seventh Amendment to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of FelCor LP, dated as of April 7, 2005, which contains Addendum No. 4 to the Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of FelCor L P (filed as Exhibit 10.1.8 to FelCor’s Form 8-K, dated April 6, 2005, and incorporated herein by reference).

- 10.1.8 Eighth Amendment to Second Amended and Restated Agreement of Limited Partnership of FelCor LP, dated as of August 30, 2005 (filed as Exhibit 10.1.9 to FelCor's Form 8-K, dated August 29, 2005, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.2 Form of Management Agreement between subsidiaries of FelCor, as owner, and a subsidiary of Hilton Hotels Corporation, as manager, with respect to FelCor's Embassy Suites Hotels branded hotels, including the form of Embassy Suites Hotels License Agreement attached as an exhibit thereto, effective prior to July 28, 2004 (filed as Exhibit 10.5 to the 2001 Form 10-K and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.2.1 Form of Management Agreement between subsidiaries of FelCor, as owner, and a subsidiary of Hilton Hotels Corporation, as manager, with respect to FelCor's Embassy Suites Hotels branded hotels, including the form of Embassy Suites Hotels License Agreement attached as an exhibit thereto, effective July 28, 2004 (filed as Exhibit 10.3.2 to FelCor's Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2004 (the "2004 Form 10-K") and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.3 Executive Employment Agreement dated October 19, 2007, between FelCor and Richard A. Smith (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to FelCor's Form 10-Q for the quarter ended September 30, 2007 and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.3.1 Letter dated October 16, 2012 amending the 2007 Employment Agreement between FelCor and Richard A. Smith (filed as Exhibit 10.3 to FelCor's Form 10-Q for the quarter ended September 30, 2012 and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.4 Form of 2007 Change in Control and Severance Agreement between FelCor and each of Rick Smith, Michael Hughes, Thomas Hendrick, Troy Pentecost, Jon Yellen and Tom Corcoran (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to FelCor's Form 8-K, dated October 23, 2007, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.4.1* Amendment to Change in Control and Severance Agreement dated October 29, 2015 between FelCor and Tom Corcoran.
- 10.5 Savings and Investment Plan of FelCor (filed as Exhibit 10.10 to the 2001 Form 10-K and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.6 FelCor's 2005 Restricted Stock and Stock Option Plan (as amended through October 29, 2012)(filed as Exhibit 10.1 to FelCor's Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2013 and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.7 Form of Employee Stock Grant Contract under Restricted Stock and Stock Option Plans of FelCor applicable to grants in 2005 and thereafter (filed as Exhibit 10.33 to FelCor's Form 8-K, dated April 26, 2005, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.8 Form of Employee Stock Grant and Supplemental Long-Term Cash Payment Agreement dated as of February 19, 2009 (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to FelCor's Form 8-K, dated February 20, 2009, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.8.1 Amendment to Employee Stock Grant and Supplemental Long-Term Cash Payment Agreement dated as of February 19, 2009 (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to FelCor's Form 8-K, dated December 28, 2009, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.9 Form of Restricted Payment Contract (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to FelCor's Form 8-K, dated December 28, 2009, and incorporated herein by reference).

- 10.10 Form of Employee Stock Grant Contract (filed as Exhibit 10.3 to FelCor's Form 8-K, dated December 28, 2009, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.11 Form of Performance Equity Grant Agreement (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to FelCor's Form 10-Q for the quarter ended September 30, 2012 and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.12 FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated 2014 Equity Compensation Plan (filed as Exhibit 4.5 to FelCor's Form S-8, dated May 19, 2014, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.13 Form of Indemnification Agreement by and among FelCor, FelCor LP and individual officers and directors of FelCor (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to FelCor's 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2009 and incorporated herein by reference; superseding the form of Indemnification Agreement that was filed as Exhibit 10.1 to FelCor's Form 8-K, dated November 9, 2006, and incorporated herein by reference.)
- 10.14 Form of Guaranty Agreement by and among FelCor, FelCor LP and individual employees of FelCor (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to FelCor's Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2009 and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.15 Summary of FelCor's Revised Performance-Based Annual Incentive Compensation Programs for Executive Officers (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to FelCor's Form 8-K, dated August 24, 2012, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.16 Summary of Annual Compensation Program for Directors of FelCor (filed as Exhibit 10.16 to FelCor's Form 10-K for the year ended December 31, 2014, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.17 Severance Agreement by and between FelCor and Michael A. DeNicola dated August 4, 2015 (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to FelCor's Form 8-K, dated August 6, 2015, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.18.1 Second Amended and Restated Credit Agreement, dated as of June 4, 2015, among FelCor Austin Downtown Hotel, L.L.C., FelCor Copley Plaza Owner, L.L.C., FelCor/LAX Hotels, L.L.C., Charleston Mills House Hotel, L.L.C., FelCor Santa Monica Owner, L.L.C., FelCor Union Square Hotel, L.L.C., FelCor St. Pete Owner, L.L.C., FelCor Austin Downtown Lessee, L.L.C., FelCor Copley Plaza Leasing, L.L.C., FelCor LAX Lessee, L.L.C., Charleston Mills House Lessee, L.L.C., FelCor Santa Monica Lessee, L.L.C., FelCor Union Square Lessee, L.L.C., and FelCor St. Pete Leasing (SPE), L.L.C., as borrowers, and JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A., as administrative agent, and the lenders that are parties thereto (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to FelCor's Form 8-K, dated June 9, 2015, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.18.2 Second Amended and Restated Guaranty Agreement to the Second Amended and Restated Revolving Credit Agreement, dated as of June 4, 2015, by FelCor and FelCor LP in favor of JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A., as administrative agent, on behalf of the lenders (filed as Exhibit 10.2 to FelCor's Form 8-K, dated June 9, 2015, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.18.3 Form of Mortgage, Assignment of Leases and Rents, Security Agreement and Fixture Filing under the Second Amended and Restated Revolving Credit Agreement for the benefit of JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A., as administrative agent for the lenders (filed as Exhibit 10.3 to FelCor's Form 8-K, dated June 9, 2015, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.18.4 Form of Pledge and Security Agreement under the Second Amended and Restated Revolving Credit Agreement in favor of JPMorgan Chase Bank, N.A., as administrative agent for the lenders (filed as Exhibit 10.4 to FelCor's Form 8-K, dated June 9, 2015, and incorporated herein by reference).

- 10.19 Form of [Fee and] Leasehold Mortgage, Deed of Trust, Assignment of Leases and Rents, Security Agreement and Fixture Filing for the benefit of U.S. Bank National Association, as collateral agent, relating to FelCor LP's 5.625% Senior Secured Notes due 2023 (filed as Exhibit 10.3 to FelCor's Form 10-Q for the quarter ended March 31, 2013, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.19.1 Pledge Agreement, dated as of December 17, 2012, by FelCor LP, in favor of U.S. Bank National Association, as collateral agent (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to FelCor's Form 8-K, dated December 17, 2012, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 10.20 Letter Agreement dated February 18, 2016 between FelCor and Land & Buildings Investment Management LLC (filed as Exhibit 10.1 to FelCor's Form 8-K, dated February 19, 2016, and incorporated herein by reference).
- 21.1* List of Subsidiaries of FelCor.
- 21.2* List of Subsidiaries of FelCor LP.
- 23* Consent of PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP.
- 31.1* Certification of the Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002 for FelCor.
- 31.2* Certification of the Chief Financial Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002 for FelCor.
- 31.3* Certification of the Chief Executive Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002 for FelCor LP.
- 31.4* Certification of the Chief Financial Officer pursuant to Section 302 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002 for FelCor LP.
- 32.1* Certification of the Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer pursuant to Section 906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002 (18 U.S.C. 1350) for FelCor.
- 32.2* Certification of the Chief Executive Officer and Chief Financial Officer pursuant to Section 906 of the Sarbanes-Oxley Act of 2002 (18 U.S.C. 1350) for FelCor LP.
- 101.INS XBRL Instance Document. *Submitted electronically with this report.*
- 101.SCH XBRL Taxonomy Extension Schema Document. *Submitted electronically with this report.*
- 101.CAL XBRL Taxonomy Calculation Linkbase Document. *Submitted electronically with this report.*
- 101.DEF XBRL Taxonomy Extension Definition Linkbase Document. *Submitted electronically with this report.*
- 101.LAB XBRL Taxonomy Label Linkbase Document. *Submitted electronically with this report.*
- 101.PRE XBRL Taxonomy Presentation Linkbase Document. *Submitted electronically with this report.*

 *Filed herewith

Attached as Exhibit 101 to this report are the following documents formatted in XBRL (Extensible Business Reporting Language): (i) FelCor's Consolidated Balance Sheets at December 31, 2014 and 2013; (ii) FelCor's Consolidated Statements of Operations for the years ended December 31, 2014, 2013 and 2012; (iii) FelCor's Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Income (Loss) for the years ended December 31, 2014, 2013 and 2012; (iv) FelCor's Consolidated Statements of Changes in Equity for the years ended December 31, 2014, 2013 and 2012; (v) FelCor's Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows for the years ended December 31, 2014, 2013 and 2012; (vi) FelCor LP's Consolidated Balance Sheets at December 31, 2014 and 2013; (vii) FelCor LP's Consolidated Statements of Operations for the years ended December 31, 2014, 2013 and 2012; (viii) FelCor LP's Consolidated Statements of Comprehensive Income (Loss) for the years ended December 31, 2014, 2013 and 2012; (ix) FelCor LP's Consolidated Statements of Partners' Capital for the years ended December 31, 2014, 2013 and 2012; (x) FelCor LP's Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows for the years ended December 31, 2014, 2013 and 2012; and (xi) the Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements. Users of this data are advised pursuant to Rule 406T of Regulation S-T that this interactive data file is deemed not filed or part of a registration statement or prospectus for purposes of Sections 11 or 12 of the Securities Act of 1933, is deemed not filed for purposes of Section 18 of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, and otherwise is not subject to liability under these sections.

SIGNATURES

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, the registrant has duly caused this report to be signed on its behalf by the undersigned thereunto duly authorized.

FELCOR LODGING TRUST INCORPORATED

February 26, 2016

By: /s/ Jonathan H. Yellen

Name: Jonathan H. Yellen

Title: Executive Vice President, General Counsel and Secretary

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, this report has been signed below by the following persons on behalf of the registrant, and in the capacities and on the dates indicated.

| <u>Date</u> | <u>Signature</u> |
|-------------------|--|
| February 26, 2016 | <u>/s/ Richard A. Smith</u> Richard A. Smith President and Director (Chief Executive Officer) |
| February 26, 2016 | <u>/s/ Michael C. Hughes</u> Michael C. Hughes Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer (Principal Financial Officer) |
| February 26, 2016 | <u>/s/ Jeffrey D. Symes</u> Jeffrey D. Symes Senior Vice President and Chief Accounting Officer (Principal Accounting Officer) |
| February 26, 2016 | <u>/s/ Thomas J. Corcoran, Jr.</u> Thomas J. Corcoran, Jr. Chairman of the Board and Director |
| February 26, 2016 | <u>/s/ Glenn A. Carlin</u> Glenn A. Carlin, Director |
| February 26, 2016 | <u>/s/Robert F. Cotter</u> Robert F. Cotter, Director |
| February 26, 2016 | <u>/s/Christopher J. Hartung</u> Christopher J. Hartung, Director |

| <u>Date</u> | <u>Signature</u> |
|-------------------|---|
| February 26, 2016 | <hr/> <i>/s/ Charles A. Ledsinger, Jr.</i> Charles A. Ledsinger, Jr., Director |
| February 26, 2016 | <hr/> <i>/s/ Robert H. Lutz, Jr.</i> Robert H. Lutz, Jr., Director |
| February 26, 2016 | <hr/> <i>/s/ Robert A. Mathewson</i> Robert A. Mathewson, Director |
| February 26, 2016 | <hr/> <i>/s/ Mark D. Rozells</i> Mark D. Rozells, Director |

FELCOR LODGING LIMITED PARTNERSHIP
a Delaware limited partnership

By: FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated
Its General Partner

February 26, 2016

By: /s/ Jonathan H. Yellen
Name: Jonathan H. Yellen
Title: Executive Vice President, General Counsel and
Secretary

Pursuant to the requirements of the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, this report has been signed below by the following officers and directors of FelCor Lodging Trust Incorporated, the general partner of the registrant, and in the capacities and on the dates indicated.

| <u>Date</u> | <u>Signature</u> |
|-------------------|--|
| February 26, 2016 | <u>/s/ Richard A. Smith</u> Richard A. Smith President and Director (Chief Executive Officer) |
| February 26, 2016 | <u>/s/ Michael C. Hughes</u> Michael C. Hughes Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer (Principal Financial Officer) |
| February 26, 2016 | <u>/s/ Jeffrey D. Symes</u> Jeffrey D. Symes Senior Vice President and Chief Accounting Officer (Principal Accounting Officer) |
| February 26, 2016 | <u>/s/ Thomas J. Corcoran, Jr.</u> Thomas J. Corcoran, Jr. Chairman of the Board and Director |
| February 26, 2016 | <u>/s/ Glenn A. Carlin</u> Glenn A. Carlin, Director |
| February 26, 2016 | <u>/s/Robert F. Cotter</u> Robert F. Cotter, Director |
| February 26, 2016 | <u>/s/Christopher J. Hartung</u> Christopher J. Hartung, Director |

| <u>Date</u> | <u>Signature</u> |
|-------------------|--|
| February 26, 2016 | <hr/> /s/ Charles A. Ledsinger, Jr. Charles A. Ledsinger, Jr., Director |
| February 26, 2016 | <hr/> /s/ Robert H. Lutz, Jr. Robert H. Lutz, Jr., Director |
| February 26, 2016 | <hr/> /s/ Robert A. Mathewson Robert A. Mathewson, Director |
| February 26, 2016 | <hr/> /s/ Mark D. Rozells Mark D. Rozells, Director |